

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

PART II. INDEX Aff—Anus. pp. 129–384.

1801–1850

LONDON :

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7 ;

AND BY

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO. ; B. QUARITCH, LTD. ; DULAU & CO., LTD. ;
THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS ; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON ;

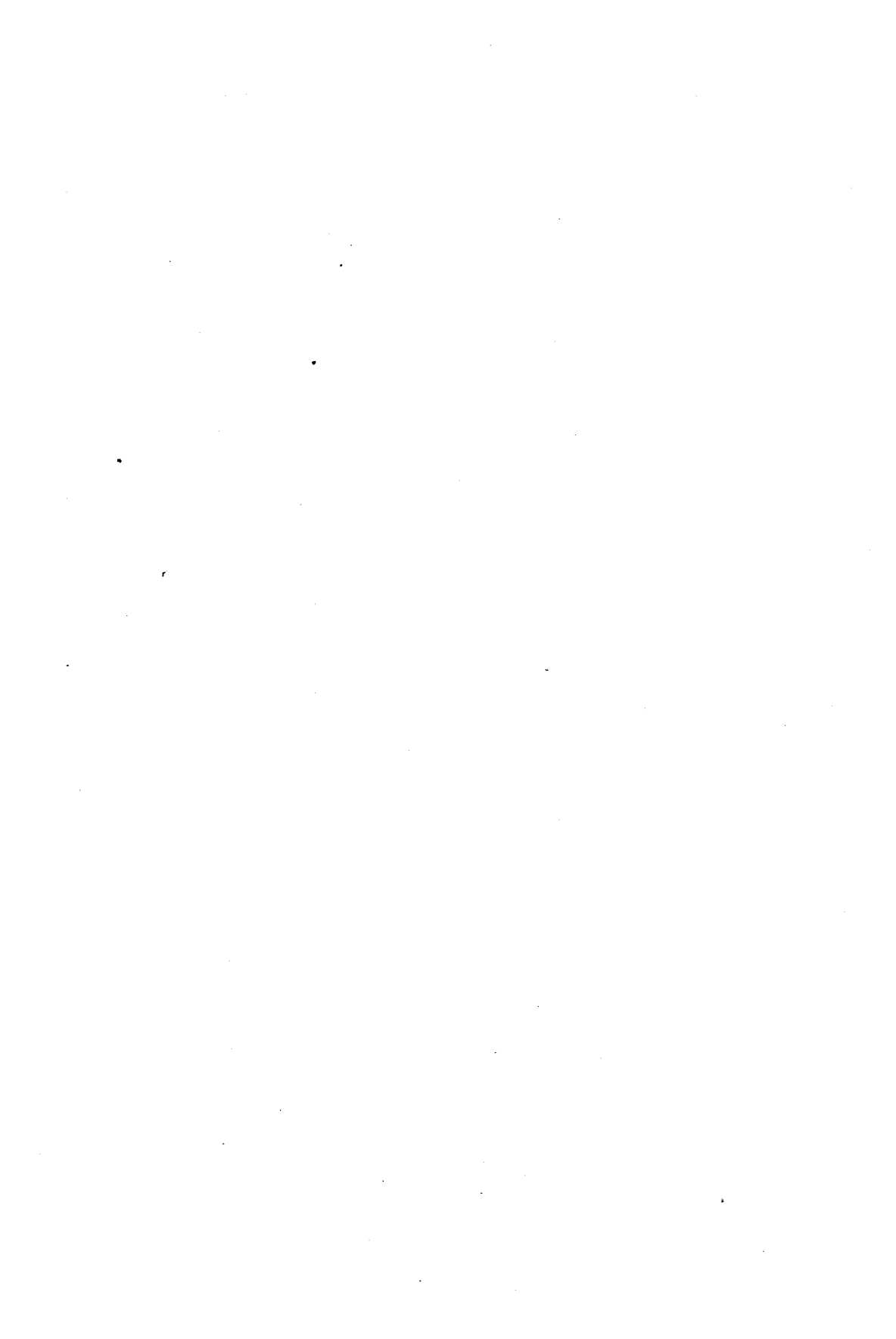
ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

1923.

Price—Twenty Shillings.

[*All rights reserved.*]



- affinis** Oniscus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 430.
affinis Onthophagus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
affine Opatrum, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 275.
affinis Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.
affinis Orbicula, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 236.
affinis Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 46.
affine Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 387.
affinis Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 14.
affinis Ortyx, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 3.
affinis Oryssus, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 394.
affinis Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 517.
affinis Otiorhynchus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr. Käfer, 1849, 423.
affinis Oxycera, J. Curtis (*ex* Dale MS), Brit. Entom. X (110) Feb. 1833, no. 441.
affinis Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 80.
affinis Pachysoma, De Haan.—*See* Grapsus.
affinis Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 274.
affinis Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 391.
affinis Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 8.
affinis Paludina, Marcel de S., Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Sept. 1818, 162.
affinis Panesthia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i. 1838, 513.
affinis Panorpa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 98.
affinis Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 167.
affinis Pardalotus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 25.
affinis Paromalus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 184—, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 67.
affinis Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
affinis Passalus, P. A. Latreille in A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 72.
affinis Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 646.
affinis Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 298.
affinis Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide. II. 1846, 29.
affinis Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 10.
affinis Pedinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 206.
affinis Pedipes, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 113.
affinis Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 216.
affinis Pelecus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 326.
affinis Pellona (Sw.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1273.—
affinis Pelodytes, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 56. [Platygaster.
affinis Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—SpheX, 1793.
affinis Pemphigus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 182.
affinis Penaeus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 416.
affinis Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 464.
affinis Perameles, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 96 [*n. n.*].
affinis Pericrocotus, M'Clell.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 282.
affinis Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 31.
affinis Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.
affinis Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 286.
affinis Peryphus (*ex* Rudd MS), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 386.
affinis Petrocincla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 177*.
affinis Petrocossyphus (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—Turdus.
affinis Phaedon, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 302.
affinis Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 76.
affinis Phascogale, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 406.
affinis Phasianella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 7.
affinis Phasianella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 67.
affine Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 115.
affinis Phileurus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 158.

- affinis** Philodromus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 267.
affinis Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
affinis Phoenicornis, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 157.
affinis Phosphuga, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 28 [*n. n.*].
affinis Phylan, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183 [*n. n.*].
affinis Phyllopeuste, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 98.
affinis Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 178 [*n. n.*].
affinis Phyllosoma, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 8.
affinis Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 31.—Hylotoma, 1807.
affinis Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 9.
affinis Physopelta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 272.
affinis Phytoecia (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), Oct. 1839, 201.—
affinis Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3. [Saperda.
affinis Picolaptes (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendrocolaptes.
affinis Picus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 78.
affinis Picus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 288.
affinis Pimelia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 327.
affinis Pinna, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 10.
affinis Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 383.
affinis Pissodes, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 24.
affinis Planaria, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 551.
affinis Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 175.
affinis Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 44.
affinis Platycrana, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 37.
affinis Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 370.
affinis Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 310.
affinis Platygaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 294.
affinis Platypleura (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—Tettigonia.
affinis Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), V. 1824, 98.
affine Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 24.
affinis Platyrus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 57.
affinis Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 [1841], 182.—Acrosoma.
affinis Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 86.
affinis Pleurodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, A. M. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III.
affinis Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 216. [174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
affinis Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.
affinis Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 109.
affinis Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 309, Jan. 1846.
affinis Ploesconia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 441.
affinis Podontia (Grönd.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 24.—Galleruca.
affinis Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 337.
affinis Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 376.
affinis Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 147.
affinis Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
affinis Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 13. [pilus.
affinis Priocnemis (Linden), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 103.—Pom-
affinis Protomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 235.
affinis Psammobia, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 257.
affinis Psammobia, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
affinis Psammophila (Kirby), A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Skand. 1842, 8.—Ammo-
affinis Parris, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 354. [phila, 1798.
affinis Psilodera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 92.
affinis Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 415.
affinis Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 320.
affinis Psylliodes (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.
affinis Pterocyclus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1849, 10.
affinis Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 115.

- affinis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 492.
- affinis** Pteroptochos (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Platyurus.
- affine** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 27.
- affinis** Ptychopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Pupa, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 26.
- affinis** Pupa, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVII. 1843, 88.
- affinis** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 77, Oct. 1846.
- affinis** Purpuricenus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 251.
- affinis** Pygaulus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.
- affinis** Pygorhynchus, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins Eure, Ap. 1850, 45.
- affinis** Pygurus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 331.—Clypeaster.
- affinis** Pyrophthalma (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 293.—Curruca.
- affinis** Pyropterus (Payk.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 81.—
Lycus, 1799.
- affinis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Ramphocelus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 1.
- affinis** Ramphopis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Ramphocelus.
- affinis** Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 179.
- affinis** Reckur, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 598 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551.
- affinis** Regulus, Tick.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.
- affinis** Rhabdida (*ex* Leach MS), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 131.
- affinis** Rhabdida, W. G. Schneider, Mon. Rhabdidae, 1843, 65 & 73.
- affinis** Rhinolophus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.
- affinis** Rhipiphorus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 427.
- affinis** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 174.—Curculio, 1792.
- affinis** Rhyzophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.
- affinis** Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 73.
- affinis** Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 20.
- affinis** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Rotalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 144.
- affinis** Rugilus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 232.—Stilicis.
- affinis** S. [= Bryocoris], J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 267.
- affinis** Salicaria, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm. I. Salpa, 1819, 11.
- affinis** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 161.
- affinis** Saperda, Panzer in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2316.
- affinis** Sarcophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 30.—Musca.
- affinis** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 31.
- affinis** Saturnia, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, I (6) 1844, 220.
- affinis** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 93.
- affinis** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 515.
- affinis** Scarites, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50 [2 *n. n.*].
- affinis** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 722.
- affinis** Sciaira, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 828.
- affinis** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2101.
- affinis** Sciophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 274.
- affinis** Sciurus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 259.
- affinis** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.
- affinis** Scolytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Scutella, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 181.
- affinis** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 29.
- affinis** Scymnus, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 19.
- affinis** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 822. [—Tachina.
- affinis** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 106.

- affinis** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 156.
- affinis** Sesarma (Deh.), F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 45.—Pachysoma.
- affinis** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 16.
- affinis** Sigaretus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuauen, 1830, 215.
- affinis** Silpha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Simulium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Sitona, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 19 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Sitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 289.
- affine** Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xvi.
- affine** Solarium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 342.
- affinis** Solecurtus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 13.—Solen.
- affinis** Solen, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 15.
- affinis** Spartocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 7.
- affinis** Sphex, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 272.
- affinis** Sphyaena, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 99.
- affinis** Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 57.
- affinis** Spirigerina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—Atrypa.
- affinis** Spiroptera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 98.
- affinis** Squilla, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachtr. 3), 46; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Gottingen, III. 1847, 26.
- affinis** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- affinis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 296.
- affinis** Sterna, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 199.
- affinis** Sterna, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel
- affinis** Sterna, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 372. [(4) 1827, 23.]
- affinis** Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 522.
- affinis** Syngnathus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 61.
- affinis** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 117.—
- affinis** Syrphus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 35; & Isis, 1840, 574. [Scaeva.]
- affinis** Tabanus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 313.
- affinis** Taccocua, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 19.
- affinis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 280.
- affinis** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- affinis** Tachyporus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 91. [193.]
- affinis** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 26.
- affinis** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 12.
- affinis** Tanagra (Euphonia), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 175.
- affinis** Tanymecus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 152 [palliatu].
- affinis** Taphaeus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 191.
- affinis** Tchitreia, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 292.
- affinis** Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- affinis** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 294.
- affinis** Tentyria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 311.
- affinis** Tephrodornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 473.
- affinis** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
- affinis** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 24.
- affinis** Terebratula, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 48.
- affinis** Tergipes, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 104.
- affinis** Tessarocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 106.
- affinis** Tetraonyx, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 612.
- affinis** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 37.
- affinis** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 137.
- affinis** Thamnastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 158.

- affinis** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 26.
affine Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 220.
affine Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, [765].
affinis Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
affinis Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 226.
affinis Thynnus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1088.
affinis Thyrocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 499.
affinis Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.
affinis Timarcha, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 206.
affinis Timarcha, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
affinis Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 73.
affinis Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 67.
affinis Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 97.
affinis Tityra (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Parris.
affinis Tomicus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*].
affinis Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
affinis Tornatella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 282.
affinis Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
affinis Totanus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 191.
affinis Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 428.
affinis Trapezia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
affine Trichastoma, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 795.
affinis Trichocephalus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 7.
affinis Trichodactylus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 31 [*n. n.*].
affinis Trichodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
affinis Trichodes, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Apr. 1843, 38.
affinis Trichodes, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 302.
affinis Trigonia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 11.
affinis Trigocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 14.
affinis Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 19.
affine Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
affinis Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].
affinis Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 20.
affinis Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 224.
affinis Triton, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.), 1833, 188.
affinis Tritonia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 93.
affinis Trochotoma, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 106.
affinis Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 113.
affinis Trogophloeus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 202.
affinis Trogosita, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
affinis Trogosita, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17.
affinis Trogus, F. Boie, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (4 & 5) 1841, 318.
affinis Turbinellus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
affinis Turdus, E. Blyth; [*non comp.*, v. Petrocincla].
affinis Turritella, Jos. Müller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849), 240.
affinis Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 367.
affinis Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 304.
affinis Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 244.
affinis Vinago, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 13.
affinis Viralva (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 175.
 —Sterna.
affinis Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 32.
affinis Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 306.
affinis Xantholinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 16 [*n. n.*].
affinis Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 210.
affinis Xylota, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [*n. n.*].
affinis Zenops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 352.
affinitana Cochylis, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1269.

- affinitata** Emmelesia, J. & F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1828, 45 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 297.
- affirmator** Bracon (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 301.—Ichneumon.
- affirmator** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 69.
- affirmatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- affixa** Caryophyllia, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning, 1828, 48. [253.]
- affixa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 112.
- affixa** Monomyces (Morr.), R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 82.—Caryophyllia.
- afflatus** Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 550.
- afflictor** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1820, 642.
- afflicta** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851] 134.
- afflictus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 190.
- afflicta** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (8) 1835, 215.
- afflictus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 204.
- afflicta** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- afflicta** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- afflictus** Rhadinocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 132. [127.]
- afflicta** Scaphites, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 464 [*n. n.*].
- afflicta** Verania, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 372. [Lymnea.]
- affuvelensis** Bulimus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—
- affuvelensis** Lymnaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 214; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 1843, 286.
- afona** Cicada, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 82.
- afranius** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 65.
- afraoides** Eupodotis (Sm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
- afraoides** Otis, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11.
- afri** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, App. 1817, 151.
- africa** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 49.
- africanoides** Buphaga, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 12.
- africanoides** Carbo, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 57.
- africanoides** Megalophonus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.
- africanoides** Mirafr. A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47. [—Mirafr.]
- africana** Abax, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 153.
- africana** Æshna, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 67. [1840, 134.]
- africanum** Amphimallon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. Anacanthus (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 157.—Raja.
- africana** Anoxia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 408. [1788.]
- africana** Anthus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, lxi.—Alauda,
- africanum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 412.
- africana** Apogonia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- africanus** Aptinus, Leach in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]. [141.]
- africana** Arthemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.
- africanus** Asteracanthion, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 15.
- africana** Atherura, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 261.
- africanum** Axinidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 10 & 327.
- africanus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 346.—Apis, 1793.
- africanus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 303.
- africanus** Bradypterus (Bonap.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 43.—Cettia.
- africanus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
- africanus** Bubo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 55.
- africanus** Bucco, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 25.
- africanus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 330, Nov. 1848.
- africana** Buphaga, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 905.
- africana** Caita, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.
- africana** Camelopardalis, B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 498.

- africanus** Caprimulgus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 157.
africanus Carbo (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604.—Pelecanus.
africanus Celyphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1139.
africana Certhilauda (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 48.—Alauda, 1788.
africana Cetonia (Gnathocera) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 57.—Scarabacus, 1773.
africana Cettia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 287.
africanus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxvii. [1790.
africanus Chenalopex (Bonn.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1845, 605.—Anser,
africana Chizaerhis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 49.—Phasianus, 1790.
africanus Choiropotamus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 185.—Sus.
africana Cicada, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813—, 132.
africanus Clupanodon (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 469.—
 Clupea, 1795.
africana Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1014.—Loxia,
africanus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 260. [1788.
africanus Copelatus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [n. n.].
africana Coptorhina, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62.
africana Coryphe (Fab.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 31.
africana Coryphocera (Dru.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 230.—Scarabaeus,
 1773. [Opaethus, 1815.
africanus Corythaix, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 222.—
africanus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 272.
africana Cteniza, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 10.
africanus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 324.
africanus Cursorius, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 175.
africanus Cybister, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 99.
africanus Cyphon, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 25.
africana Cyrena, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 8.
africana Cytherea (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 36.—Artemis.
africanus Dendrobates (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—
africanus Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 771. [Picus.
africana Dreissena, v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II, 1835, 167.
africanus Dromedarius, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 134.
africana Drymoica (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Motacilla,
africana Drypta, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 28. [1788.
africanus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 535.
africanus Elephas, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 155.
africanus fossilis Elephas, C. E. v. Baer, De fossilibus Prussia, 1823, 17.
africanus priscus Elephas, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 205.
africanus Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 578.
africana Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 124.
africanus Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII (419) 1805, 193.
africanus Francolinus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 323.
africana Fringillaria (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—
 Zonotrichia.
africana Fulgora, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813—20, 168.
africana Galerites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 190.
africanus Goliathus (Oliv.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 209.—Cetonia.
africanus Graculus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Corvus,
 1788.
africana Grammobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368.
africana Gryllo-talpa, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813—20, 229.
africana Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 398.
africanus Gypogeranus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 249.
africanus Halieus (Gm.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (3) 1838, 207.—Pele-
 canus, 1788.
africana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 128.

- africanus** Hemipneustes, Deshayes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII.
africanus Heteropus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 230. [July 1847, 31.
africanus Heteropus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 3.
africanus Hippopotamus, B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801) 497.
africana Homodactylus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Caitia.
africanus Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 88.—
africana Hystrix, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 96 [n. n.]. [Pelecanus.
africana Hystrix (Gray), in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 24.—Atherura.
africana Languria, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 314.
africana Lebia, A. G. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 114.
africanus Leo, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1829, 638.
africanus Lepus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 267.
africana Litorina, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1846, 102; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch.
 II (7) 1847, 199.
africana Loxodonta (Blum.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 184.—Elephas.
africanus Lycus, F. L. de Laporte in Brulle H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 262.
africanus Macrodipteryx, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.
africanus Malurus (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (35) Aug. 1823, pl. 170.—
 Motacilla, 1788.
africana Malurus (Vaill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, lxxviii.—Sylvia.
africana Manis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 376.
africanus Megalophonus (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—
 Mirafr africanoides.
africanus Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 250.
africana Mephitis, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838),
africana Metopidius (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 279.—Parra. [284.
africana Mirafr, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 47.
africana Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 83.
africana Muraena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 30.
 "africana" Muraenophis, Lacepède, [non comp. ? afra]. [Phasianus, 1790.
africana Musophaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, lxxii.—
africana Mustela, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 376.
africana Mutilla, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191. [[1841], 431.—Cteniza-
africana Mygale (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
africanus Myoxus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 172.
africanus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 395.
africanus Mytilus (Bened.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 73.—Dreissena.
africana Nemoptera (Leach), G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832
africana Nemopteryx, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 74. [324.—Nemopteryx.
africana Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 198.
africana Nyroca (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 144.—Anas, 1788.
africana Omaloplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [n. n.].
africanus Opaethus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), IX (1) 1815, 63.
africanus Opisthocomus (Lath.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-
 1813 (1816), 228.—Phasianus, 1790.
africana Orbulites, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8 [n. n.].
africanus Oriolus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVII (1212) 1820, 740.
africanus Otus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
africanus Pan, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1231. [58.—Strix.
africanus Pardalotus, R. Leadbeater, T. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 88. [pl. 135.
africana Passalus, Hope in Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844,
africana Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39. [1788.
africanus Phacochoerus (Gm.), F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 257.—Sus
africanus Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1)
 1826, 85.—Pelecanus, 1788.
africanum Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 283.
africanus Phascochaerus (Gm.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 393.—
africanus Phyllarthrius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 366. [Sus, 1788.

- africana** Physopsis, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 85.
africana Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 888.—Corvus.
africanus Picus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 18.
africana Pipra (Leadb.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 940.—Pardalotus.
africanus Platygaster (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, &c. II. July 1839, 294.—Clupea, 1795.
africana Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 207.
africanus Putorius (Desm.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 177.—Mustela.
africana Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 367. [1404.—Raja.
africanus Rhachinotus (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
africanus Rhinoceros, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 156.
africana Rhynchaea, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 270.
africana Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 1.
africanus Sarkidiornis, T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 103. [anus, 1790.
africana Schizorhis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Phasi-
africana Scorpaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 258.
africanus Scyllorhinus (Gm.) de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
—Squalus, 1789.
africanus Scyllium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus.
africanus Serpentarius, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 321.
africana Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 73.
africanus Solen, in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
africanum Sphaeridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 159. [541.
africanus Sphécodes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
africanus Sphenoeacus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 28.—Motacilla, 1788.
africana Strebla, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1146.
africana Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 278.
africana Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (9) Ap. 1822.
africana Strophidon (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 214.—Muraenophis.
africanus Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
africana Surnia (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 62.—Strix.
africanus Tabanus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 794.
africana Tegenaria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 240.
africana Terebra, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. &c. 1834, 600.
africanus Terao, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1367. [Alauda, 1788.
africana [Thinotretis] (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (I) 1841, 267.—
africana Tichogonia (Beneden), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 51.
—Dreissena.
africana Trogosita, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 163.
africanus Trogulus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 304.
africanus Tropicolepis, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 171.
africanus Turnix, Desfont., G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 510.
africana Uca, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 127 [*n. n.*].
africana Upupa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 172.
africana Upupa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 16.
africana Venus, v. Mühlfeld in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 41.
africana Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 257. [1841, 198.—Bombus.
africana Xylocopa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
africana Zibetha, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1009.
africana Zonotrichia, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 48.
afroides Eupodotis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—Otis.
afroides Otis, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 14.
afzeliana Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 78.
afzeliana Sarrothrips (Gm.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (7) July 1824, no. 29.

- afzeliella Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 73.—Melitta.
- afzeliella Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 169.
- afzelii Amphistoros (Schoenh.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 53.—Cetonia.
- afzelii Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 132 & App. 1817, 50.
- afzelii Gnathocera (Schön.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 545.—Cetonia.
- afzelii Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 48.
- afzelii Rhina, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 797.
- aga Mylabris, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.
- Agabus W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.—Col.
- Agacephala Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I. 1832, 404 = Agocephala, Mann. [264-]
- agaciaria Boarmia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- agacles Arisba (Dalm.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 11.—Papilio.
- agacles Eubagis (Dalm.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
- agacles Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 47. [235.—Papilio.]
- Agagles A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 482.—Hym.
- agagles Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 198.
- agalena Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 197.
- agalena Atea (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (5) 1844, 137.—Epeira.
- agalla Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 361.
- Agallia J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 193.—Hem.
- Agallissus J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 66.—Col.
- Agalma J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743.—Med. [& B. e t.]
- Agalmatosaurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19.—R.—[*typus* Varanus timoriensis, D.]
- Agalmopsis M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 32.—Med.
- agam Sphyræna, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 99.
- Agama F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 333.—R.
- agama Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 188.
- agamedes Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 29.
- agamedes Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 38.
- agamemnon Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 103.
- agamemnon Iphiclides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 82.—Papilio, 1758.
- agamemnon Oryctes, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 201. [1839-]
- agamemnon Tithyus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 91.—Androctonus,
- Agamerion A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 298.—Hym.
- Agamerium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agamerion, Halid.
- Agami R. P. Lesson, 1831; *teste* Agassiz, *vernac. est.*
- Agami Blyth in Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (2) May 1834, 46.—A.
- agamoides Lophyrus (Ophryesa), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (9) Sept. 1827, 208.
- agamoides Lophyrus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, 217.
- agamos Catocala (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Noctua.
- agamos Ephesia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278. [[*n. et f.*]]
- agamos Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 112 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18)
- Agamus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [*n. n.*].
- Aganais J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 248.—Lep.
- Aganaphron C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 463.—A.
- Aganides Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 30.—Ceph.
- Aganippa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- aganippe Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- aganippe Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 153.—Papilio.
- Aganis L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. 1834, 534.—Ceph. [*typus* Naut. aturi *est*: non Orb. *apud* v. Buch]. [expl. pl. ix.]
- aganissa Biblis, Boisduval, Spec. gén. I. 1836, tab. 9; Suite à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836,
- aganissa Didonis (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 144.—Biblis,
- Aganisthos Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (22) [1836?], 194; Suite à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. viii.—Lep.
- aganiticus Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 83.
- aganiticus Nautilus, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 58.
- Agocephala Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 56.—Col.

- Agaon** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 69.—Hym. [—Col.
Agaosoma E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 63.
Agapanthia J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 35.—Col.
Agapanthida A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.—Col.
agapenor Microdon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 539.
Agapete J. Huebner, Catal. Franck, 1826, 98.—Lep.
Agapetes G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.
Agapetha J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Inf. [append. sunt].
Agapetus J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.—Neur.
Agapetus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 212.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Agapophyta Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 168.—Col.
Agapophytus Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 289.—Dip.
Agapornis P. J. Selby, Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV.) 1836, 137.—A.
Agapostemon F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 448.—Hym.
Agaria J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
agarica W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 93.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
agarici Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
 Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 138.
agarici Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [*n. n.*].
agarici Cateretes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 54. [Tipula.
agarici Mycetophila (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—
agarici quercini Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
Agaricia Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 373.—Cor.
agaricia Astrapa, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 123.
agaricia Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 255.
agaricia Tubulipora, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 15 [*n. n.*].
agaricicola Eledona (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 313.—Bolito
 phagus.
agaricicola Opatrum, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 187.
agariciformis Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.
agariciformis Hallirhoa (Ben.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 27.—Polythecia.
agariciformis Hippurites (Bl.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 67.—Sphaerulites.
agariciformis Nullipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 374.
agariciformis Pocillopora (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
 (1834), 353.—Millepora, 1766. [1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].
agariciformis Polythecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire,
agariciformis Radiolites (Delam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 173.
 —Sphaerulites.
agariciaformis Siderastraea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 401.
agariciformis Sphaerulites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1825, 305.
agaricinus Achorutes (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844,
 295.—Hypogastrura.
agaricinus Cis, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 200.
agaricina Cypha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Silpha, 1758.
agaricina Hypogastrura, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 125.
agaricina Scaphisoma (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.—
agaricinum Ventale, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1), 1815, 80. [Scaphidum, 1792.
agaricina Xanthea, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.], 1837, 40; (Roret's Suite
 à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 333.
agaricites Agaricia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
agaricites Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 66. [72.—Pavonia.
agaricites Meandrina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 109.
agaricites Millepora, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44 [*n. n.*].
agaricites Pavonia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. Vert. II. 1816, 239.—Madrepora, 1758.
agaricites Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.
agaricites Undaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69. [1848, 495.—Astrea.
Agaricocrinites G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60.—Ech. [*n. n.*].

- agaricoides** Coeloptychium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 31.
agaricoides Cyclolithes (Risso), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.
agaricoides Fungia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 358.
agaricola Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 379; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 379.—Bolitochara.
agaricola Boletophagus, Latr., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 498.
agaricola Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1841, 191.—
Agaricophagus W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 191.—
Agaricophilus T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 175.—Col. [Col.
agaricorum Achorutes (Bourl.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 439.—Hypogastrura agaricina.
Agaricronites G. Troost, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII. Nov. 1849, 419.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
Agarista W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 37.—Lep.
agarista Otosema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1777.
agaristoides Phaegorista, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lep.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.
Agarites L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, VII.—Ech. [*sine typo*].
agaritharia Numeria, Dardoin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (2) Oct. 1842, 201.
agarithe Colias, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 623.
Agaronia J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 132.—G.
agaronia Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 9.
agasicles Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 499.
Agasma E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. cxvi.—Col.
Agassisia *v.* **Agassizia**.
agassiz Acroura, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 87.
agassizii Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
agassizii Amblypterus, Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 333; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 105 (1835) & "carton 105" (1844).
agassizii Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 371.
agassizii Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 297.
agassizi Anisophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
agassizi Aulodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366. [lxvi [*n. n.*].
agassizii Aulopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 521.
agassizii Belemnosepia (Desl.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 437.—
agassizi Bullina, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 56. [Teudopsis.
agassizi Carabus, Barthélemy, Carabe d'Agassiz, 1846, 1.
agassii Carabus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 209.
agassizii Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 136.
agassizii Ceratites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen, (1) 1843, 135.
agassizii Chimaera, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 206.
agassizi Chlorophthalmus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.
agassizi Chrysochrysis, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 15.
agassizii Cidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 358.
agassizii Cidarites (Diadema), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839,
agassizii Clypeaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 388. [17.
agassizii Coelopleurus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 205.
agassizii Colobodes (*sic*), J. Steininger, Geogn. Beschr. Landes zw. Saar und Rheine, Nachtr. 1841, 9. [139.—Rhinechis.
agasissizii (*sic*) Coluber (Wagl.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835,
agassis Diplopterus, T. S. Traill, Proc. R. Soc. Edin. (18) 1841, 314; Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XV (1) c. May 1841, 89.
agassizii Dysaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 290.
agassii (*sic*) Galerites, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 51.
agassizii Gomphodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide. II. 1846, 99.
agassizii Labrus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
agassizi Labrus (Münst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 623.—Notaeus.
agassizii Lepidotus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 153.
agassii (*sic*) Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 254.
agassizi Lucina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].

- agassizii Mitra, M. Rouault, *Mém. Soc. géol. France* (2) III (2) 1850, 499.
- agassizii Nardoa, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Dec. 1840, 287.
- agassizii Notaeus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (7) 1846, 27.
- agassiz Ophiura (Muenst.), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, III Feb. 1840, 229.—Acroura.
- agassii (*sic*) Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVIII. 1846, 238.
- agassizii Palaeoniscus, W. C. Redfield, *Amer. J. Sci.* XLI (1) July 1841, 26.
- agassizii Panopaea, A. Valenciennes, *Archives Mus. H. N.* (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 31.
- agassizii Pelophilus, J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838 (*ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, II. 1839 [1840], 84).
- agassizii Pentacrinites, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 662.
- agassizii Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1845, 352.
- agassizii Pholadomya, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 130.
- agassizii Placothorax, [H. v. Meyer], *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 596 [*n. n.*].
- agassizii Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] IX. 1848, 558.
- agassizii Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 75.
- agassizii Pristis, R. W. Gibbes, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (1) Dec. 1847, 11.
- agassizii Ptychomya, J. Lycett, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 408.
- agassizii Rhinechis, Michahelles in J. Wagler, *Descr. Icon. Amph.* (3) 1832, pl. 25.
- agassizii Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* IV (Brach.) 1848, 17.
- agassizii Schizaster, E. Sismonda, *Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1841, 116.
- agassizii Siphostoma (Michah.), L. Bonaparte, *Cat. met. Pesci Eur.* 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.
- agassizii Syngnathus, Michahelles, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 1013.
- agassizii Terebratula, L. Zejszner, *Nowe skam. Tatrow.* 1846, 26.
- agassizii Teudopsis, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, V. 1835, 72.
- agassizii Uraptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 155.
- agassizii Vastres, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIX. 1846, 456.
- agassizii Xantho, A. J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 139.
- Agassisia (*sic*) A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, *Voy. "Vénus"* (Tabl. Pls. 1846); Agassiz & Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.—Ech.
- agassizianus Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, *Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève*, XI (2) 1848, 303.
- agassizianus Campodus, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (13) Dec. 1844, 618.
- Agassizocrinites G. Troost, *P. Amer. Assoc.* 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Agasta F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 177.—Col.
- agasthus Empis, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 496.
- Agastor C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Agastus H. M. Schmidt-G., *F. Coleopt. Birman.* (1) [1846], 30.—Col.
- Agatachys v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 343.—Dipt. [*nom. caelebs*].
- agatha Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1780.
- agatha Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- agatha Neptis (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 272.—Papilio, 1780.
- agatha Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- agatha Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
- agathensis Trochus, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Jan. 1843, 11.
- Agathina *id. ac* Achatina, J. B. Férussac, *Essai Méth. Conch.* 1807, 49.
- Agathina v. et Agatina, Rafinesque, *Enum. obj. Cab.*, Nov. 1831.
- Agathina A. White, *Zoologist*, I. 1843, 29.—Lep. [1794.
- agathina Acanthosoma (Fab.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* I (5) May 1824, No. 20.—Cimex.
- agathina Apatura (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 304.—Papilio, 1777.
- agathinus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erytyl.*, Sept. 1842, 411.
- agathinum Buccinum, G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 177.
- agathina Chersotis, Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lépid.* 1840, 104.
- agathina Dioxocopa (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1777.

- agathinus** *Erotylus* (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 154. [Chersotis.]
- agathina** *Lytaea* (Boisd.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 67.—
- agathina** *Noctua*, Boisduval in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1) 359, 1828. [Cimex, 1794.]
- agathina** *Pentatoma* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 191.—
- agathina** *Pieris* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- Agathirses** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 398.
- Agathis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Hym.
- agathis** *Nymphalis* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 377.—*Papilio* *agathina*.
- agathis** *Pleurotomaria*, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 139.
- Agatidium** *id. ac* *Agathidium*, Ill. 1798; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13.
- agatium** *Otiorrhynchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 590.
- agathocles** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 353.
- agathokles** *Papilio*, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 352.
- agathocles** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—*Cirrospilus*, 1839.
- Agathomerus** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 673.—Col.
- agathon** *Papilio*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 42 f. n.
- agathon** *Pieris*, G. R. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33.
- agathon** *Polyommatus*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 695.
- agathyllus** *Dasygogon*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 319.
- agathyllus** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, The Zoologist, IV (9) 1846, 1458. [58.]
- agathylla** *Saturnia*, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849,
- agathyrnus** *Helluo*, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 618.
- Agathysrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Agathirses*, Montf.
- agathysrus** *Phyllium*, G. R. Gray, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 122.
- Agatina** *Rafinesque*, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [Agassiz *dict.* *Agathina*; Binney & Tryon, *Agatina*.]
- Agatus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 10.—Col.
- Agauocephala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Agauocephala*, Mann.
- Agauosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Agauosoma*, Ménétr.
- agave** *Abacis* (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 24.—
- agave** *Dasygogon*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 317. [Papilio.]
- agave** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 30 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- agave** *Pieris* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 135.—*Papilio*.
- agave** *Terias* (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 656.—*Pieris*.
- agave** *Terias* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 80.
- agavius** *Thoas*, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121. [—*Papilio*, 1775.]
- Agavus** Ag. 1845; *male pro* *Acavus*, Montf.; L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. (Moll. 1845), 3.
- agavus** *Menelaides* (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- agavus** *Princeps*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Princeps* [*n. et f.*].
- Agchylostoma** *Dubini*, Ann. Univ. Med. (Milano), CVI. Ap. 1843, ?.—Verm. [*non vid.*].
- Agcylopus** *Chevrolat* in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extreme* 1835, 439.—Col.
- Agdistes** *id. ac* *Agdistis*, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.), Jan. 1835,
- Agdistis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—Lep. [370.]
- Ageca** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 175.—G. [*? err. pro*]
- Agelacrinites** L. Vanuxem, Geol. New York, III. 1842, 158.—Crin. [Azeca.]
- Agelaea** J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 49.—Col.
- Agelaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Agelaea*, Lepell.
- Agelaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Agelaeus*, Vieill.
- Agelaea** *Lepeletier* de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 535.—
- Agelaeus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 33.—A. [Hym.]
- Agelarches** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Agelasta** E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 288.—Col.
- Agelastes** C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1849, 145.—A.

- Agelastica Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5), *extremo* 1835, 381.—Col.
- Agelaus W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 436.—A.
- ageleis Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX. (1) (Ins.) 1819, 147.
- Agelena C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 51.—Ar. [[1841], 454.
- agelenoides Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- Agelia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*] = Limonia, Latr.
- Agelia Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, Chrysochroa, p. 5.—Col.
- agelia Idea (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 195.—Papilio.
- Agelocerus J. E. Gray, Miscell. *err. pro* Agetocera, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III.
- Ageneiosus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 132.—P. [1840, 170.
- ageneiosus Batrachocephalus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2)
- Agenia T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 295.—Hem. [1846, 176.
- Agenia J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 321.—Hym.
- Agenius Lapeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins. X. 1825), 702.—Col.
- Agenius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ageneiosus, Lacep.
- Agenor C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Agenor A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 138.—Cr.
- agenor Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 15.
- agenor Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 135.—Ammonites, 1834.
- agenor Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 5.—Scarab. 1789.
- agenor Iliades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- agenor Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
- agenor Podischnus (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 238.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- agerinus Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 608.
- Agerocha J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.—Lep.
- Agerochus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Agerochus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Ageronia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Lep. [396.
- agesilas Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
- agesilaus Eudamus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11)—1831, pl. 48.
- agestis Agriades (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1775.
- agestis Cupido (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 214.—Papilio. [1775.
- agestis Lycæna (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio,
- agestis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 62 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799) [Papilio.
- [*n. et f.*].
- agestis Polyommatus (Hubn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 689.—
- agestis Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 99.—Papilio.
- agestor Papilio, G. R. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- agestor Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 690.
- Agestrata F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 13.—Col.
- agetes Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 23.
- Agetocera F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 169 & 170.—Col.
- Agetus H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 592.—Cr.
- agglomerata Catenipora, J. Hall, N. H. N. York (Geol. Pt IV) 1843, pl. 22, f. 2.
- agglomeratum Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49.
- agglomerata Halysites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
- agglutinans Aspergillum, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. V. 1818, 430. [Catenipora.
- agglutinans Bigenerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1848, 238.
- agglutinans Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June, 1842, 7.
- agglutinans Modiolus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 398.
- agglutinans Phorus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 159.
- agglutinans Protalina, F. de Pourtales, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88 [*err. pro*
- ? Rotalina].
- agglutinans Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 1839, 195.
- agglutinans Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 137.
- agglutinans Textularia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 1839, 144.
- agglutinans Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 51.
- agglutinata Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 157.

- aggregata** Ascidia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 11. [71.
aggregata Corticifera, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838)
aggregata Cynthia (Rathke), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 41.—Ascidia.
aggregatus Isaurus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.
aggregata Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830) sign. *b*. [1847, 105.
aggregata Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
aggregata Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 376. [Cynthia.
aggregatum Thylacium (Forbes), J. V. Carus, Proc. Ashmol. Soc. II (27) 1850, 268.—
aggressor Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII,
aggressor Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 132. [1822, 265.—Ophion.
Aghatina *v.* **Achatina**; Deshayes, Mag. de Zool. I. 1831, 3.
agilana Grapholitha, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
agilella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 248. [1848, 90.
agilis Acanthia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.
 Ins., Aug. 1829, 352.
agilis Agabus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 163.—Dytiscus, 1792.
agilis Agama, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804) 394.
agilis Agrodoma (Sykes), F. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 33.—Anthus.
agilis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Ap. 1832, 154.
agilis Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
agilis Amara, P. Rylands, The Naturalist, II (11) Aug. 1837, 241.
agilis Anthia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 232.—Carabus, 1784.
agilis Anthicus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europa's, XVI. 1849, 75.
agilis Anthus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 91.
agilis Anthus, Frankl.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 206.
agilis Aphis (Kalt.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 108.—Lachnus.
agilis Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer [*non* Meyer], Faune Paris, II. 1802, 238.
agilis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 456.
agilis Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841] 464.
agilis Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 594.
agilis Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 423.
agilis Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
agilis Campsia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
agilis Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794. [—Clelia.
agilis Cassidaemyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 165.
agilis Catops (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 565.—Ptomaphagus, 1798.
agilis Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, xxxviii.
agilis Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834) sign. *h*. [1798.
agilis Choleva (Ill.), W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 140.—Ptomaphagus,
agilis Cistela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 20.
agilis Clelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 255.
agilis Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 94.
agilis Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1792.
agilis Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 522.—Coluber (Natrix).
agilis Cryptiglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832) 150.
agile Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 575.
agilis Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1793. [—Morellia.
agilis Curtonevra (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 276.
agilis Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 13.
agilis Cylidrus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, xxv. [1794.
agilis Cyllecoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July. 1834, 98.—Lygaeus,
agilis Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 66.
agilis Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1841, 53.
agilis Dasyphora (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 409.—Musca. [Aptères, III. 1844, 227.—Melichares.
agilis Dermanyssus (Hering), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
agilis Dipodomys, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (4) Aug. 1848, 77.

- agilis Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 97.
- agilis Dromia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 36.—Carabus, 1787.
- agilis Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, 1787.
- agilis Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 67.
- agilis Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 585
- agilis Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13 [n. n.]
- agilis Epistomonas, J. A. C. Corda, Almanach de Carlsbad, VIII. 1838, 190.
- agilis Erythrolamprus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Coluber, 1758.
- agilis Eurigaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 116.
- agilis Eurytrichus (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
1847, 388.—Harpalus. [399.—Phryxe.
- agilis Exorista (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850.
- agilis Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 478.
- agilis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 244.
- agilis Fringilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 578.
- agilis Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 19. [1775.
- agilis Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 200.—Ichneumon,
- agilis Glyciphila, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 119.
- agilis Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May, 1848, 261.
- agilis Halmaturus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 81.
- agilis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 357.
- agilis Hydrachna, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 39.
- agilis Hydrophilus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 19.
- agilis [Hylobates], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II
(32) Sept. 1821, Le Wouwou, 3. [Cassidaemyia.
- agilis Labidigaster (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 228.—
- agilis Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 161.
- agilis Laelaps, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1836-7, tab. 19.
- agilis Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19; Doublet
- agile Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 237. [Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 49.
- agilis Lebia (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 30.—Carabus, 1787.
- agilis Lebigastera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 245.—Clelia.
- agilis Lepidocyrtus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 411.—Cyphodeirus.
- agilis Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 149.
- agilis Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 191.
- agilis Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.
- agilis Mabuya (Raddi), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus.
- agilis Macropus (Halmaturus), J. Gould; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846,
108.—Halmaturus, 1842. [Phryxe.
- agilis Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 120.—
- agilis Medoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- agilis Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [n. n.]. [266.
- agilis Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 229.—
- agilis Melichares, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 620. [Medoria.
- agilis Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 329.—Certhia.
- agilis Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 126.—
Ophelia. [Phorocera.
- agilis Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 127.—
- agilis Micromys, J. F. A. Dehne, Micromys Agilis, 1841, 5.
- agilis Microplia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 22.
- agilis Monas (Trepanomonas) (Duf.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 35.—
Trepomonas. [405.
- agilis Morellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- agilis Morinia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 276.—
- agilis Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 70. [Melanophora.
- agilis Muscivora (Spix), Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 796.—Thamno-
- agilis Mustela, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 110. [philus.

- agilis** Myiobius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 188.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- agilis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- agilis** Myrmecobius, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 234. [1830, 343.]
- agilis** Nabis, M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 106.
- agilis** Oniscus, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 209. [120.]
- agilis** Ophelia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- agilis** Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* July 1828, 15. [mon, 1775.]
- agilis** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 894.—*Ichneu-*
- agilis** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23.—*Staph.*
- agilis** Phora, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 213. [132.]
- agilis** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- agilis** Phryno, J. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 143.
- agilis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 167.
- agilis** Phytocoris (L.), A. Costa, *Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli*, VII. 1847, 190.—*Cimex.*
- agilis** Piprisoma (Tick.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.* XIII. 1844, 395.—*Fringilla.*
- agilis** Pithecus (F. Cuv.), A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (2) 1822, 532.—*Hylobates.*
- agilis** Podorrhoa (Ol.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 81.—*Agama.*
- agilis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 415.
- agilis** Polyophthalmus, A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (*Zool.*) XIII. Jan. 1850, 10.
- agilis** Pseudoelaps (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 56.—*Coluber*, 1758.
- agilis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 23.
- agilis** Salamandra, A. Sager, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXXVI (2) July 1839, 322.
- agilis** Salticus, C. W. Hahn, *Die Arachniden*, I (3) Dec. 1832, 72.
- agilis** Salticus (W.), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.)* 1846, 146.—*Attus.*
- agilis** Scincus, G. Raddi, *Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.* XIX. 1823, 62. [1845, 49.]
- agilis** Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- agilis** Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835,
- agilis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 77. [114.—*Zaida.*
- agilis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 711.
- agilis** Strepthuris, J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.
- agile** Streptostoma, J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (11) Oct. 1849, 230.
- agilis** Sylvia, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith.* V. 1812, 64.
- agilis** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 63.—*Sylvia.*
- agilis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 307.
- agilis** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 80.
- agilis** Tenthredo, A. Drapiez, *Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles)* III. Feb. 1820, 192.
- agilis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (3) 1817, 208.
- agilis** Tatrix, J. Blackwall, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3 s., III (14) Aug. 1833, 109.
- agilis** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 25.
- agilis** Trechus, V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl., post* May 1850, 7.
- agilis** Trepomonas, F. Dujardin (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 294.
- agilis** Vireo (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. June 1848, 268.—*Lanius.*
- agilis** Vireosylvia (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I, 1850, 329.—*Lanius.*
- agile** Xiphidium (De G.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 707.—*Locusta*, 1773.
- agilis** Zaida, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 151.
- agilis** Zia (Panz.), C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 34, 1841, tab. 22.—*Oniscus*, 1793.
- Agina** W. Turton, *Conch. Insul. Brit.* 1822, xiii & 54.—*L.*
- agis** Cynus (Herbst), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820] 81.—*Papilio.*
- agis** Dirphia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 153.—*Phalaena*, 1775.
- Aglæe** Lepeletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth. (Ins. X.)* 1825, 105.—*Hym.*
- Aglæe** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Aglæe, Lep. & Serv.*
- aglae** Agrion, Boyer de Fonscolombe, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 567.
- aglae** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 247.
- Aglæactis** J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 11.—*A.*

- aglaella** Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ant.* Nov. 1840], 627.
- aglaella** Tinea, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 61.
- Aglaenita** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 99) —Hem.
- “**Aglages** White” *errore* Agassiz in Nomencl. Zool. (Lep. 1845), 3.—*v.* Agagles.
- Aglagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aglages, White.
- Aglaja** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] XVI.—Nud.
- Aglaja** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743.—Med.
- Aglaja** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 377.—A.
- Aglaja** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 107.—G.
- aglaja** Acidalia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1758.
- aglaja** Argynnis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio.
- aglaja** Argynnis (L.) *var.* obscura, F. A. Nickerl, Böhmens Tagfalter, 1837, 21. [1758]
- aglaia** Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 22.
- aglaia** Corbula, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- aglaya** Natica, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299. [1758.]
- aglaia** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini’s Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 93.—Papilio.
- aglaja** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio 13 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- aglaia** Pleurotomaris, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268. [*n. et f.*].
- aglaia** Pterocera, A. d’Orbigny, Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- aglaia** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 123.
- aglaia** Tellina, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
- aglaiae** Amazilius (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
- aglaiae** Pachyrhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 98.
- aglaiae** Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- aglaiae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 329.
- Aglais** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 56.—Lep.
- Aglaisma** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 129.—Coel.
- Aglaja** *v.* **Aglaia**.
- Aglaope** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 214.—Lep.
- Aglaope** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.—Cr.
- aglaope** Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 59.
- aglaope** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 261.
- Aglaophana** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aglaophenia, Lamx.
- aglaopheme** Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 62.
- Aglaophenia** J. V. F. Lamoureux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812,
- aglatonice** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 299. [184.—Coel.]
- Aglaura** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 351.—Med.
- Aglaura** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Aglaura** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 54.—Ann.
- Aglaura** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Aglaura** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848. 128.—Col.
- aglaura** Hyelosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena, 1779.
- aglaurae** Corbis, Al. Brongniart, Mem. terr. Vicentin. 1823, 80. [Corbis.]
- aglaurae** Tellina (Corbis), (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 602.—
- aglaurae** Venus (Brongn.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 322.—Corbis.
- aglaus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.
- aglea** Danais (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I. (1847), 92.—Papilio, 1782.
- Aglena** Amyot & Serville (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 575.—Hem.
- Aglenus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 285.—Col.
- Aglia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 11.—Lep.
- aglicide** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d’Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe,” Ent. (1) 1832, 96.
- aglietti** Monodonta, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] VIII. [*n. n.*].
- aglietti** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804], X.
- Aglophema** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.—M.
- aglossaria** Crocallis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 184.

- Agmenellum** Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Falaise, 1839, ?.—Inf. [? Volvocina; *teste* Ag., Nom. Zool. (Polyg. 1843) 1]. [76].—Hem.
- Agmoscelis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Agnathus** F. E. Germar (*ex* Meg. MS), Mag. Entom. III. 1818, 232.—Col.
- Agnathus** *err.* Agassizi, Nom. Zool. (Crust. 1843) 1.—? *pro* Agnostus.
- agnathus** Erihrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 174.
- Agnatina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- agnatus** Bulimus, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.
- agnata** Chlorops, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.
- agnata** Coccinella, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 64.
- agnatus** Cochlicellus (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- agnatus** Embrithes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 393.
- agnatus** Harpalus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 275.
- agnata** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
- agnata** Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
- agnata** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 44. [Ichneumon.
- agnatus** Ophonus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 167.
- agnatus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 592.
- agnatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 513.
- agnata** Theba, Ziegl.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.
- agnellii** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- agnellus** Melolontha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 375.
- agnesiana** Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 3 [*i.e.* 19].
- Agnia** E. Newman, Entomologist, (18) Ap. 1842, 291.—Col.
- agnitaria** Parasemia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.
- agnitaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.
- agnitus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 35.
- agnita** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 200.
- agno** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 625.
- Agnocyon** Kaup, 1834; Trouessart, Cat. Mamm. 1898, 319 [? 1862 *et non* 1834 *apud* Trouessart].
- agnodia** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847) 127
- Agnomonia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- agnon** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 579.
- agnoscendus** Passalus, Gory in Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III, 1841, pl. 78.
- agnosia** Ithomia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 149.—Heliconia, MS.
- agnostiformis** Trinodus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 57.
- Agnostus** Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 38.—Cr.
- Agnotherium** J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 28.—M.
- agnota** Halicyne, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 567.—Limulus, 1838.
- agnotus** Limulus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 415.
- Agnus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 441.—Col.
- agna** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847) 127 [*n. n.*].
- agnus** Phileurus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 155.
- agon** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- agonadera** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- agone** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 3, 1806, 158 [*n. n.*]. [147.
- Agoniates** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 19.—P.
- Agonioneurus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 122.—Hym. [Westw.
- Agonioneurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agonioneurus,
- Agoniopteryx** Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 185 = Agonopterix, Hübn.
- agonis** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 588.
- agonista** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 433.
- agonista** Platyomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 640.—Cyphus.
- Agonium** *err. pro* Agonum, Bon.; Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 203. [Col.
- Agonocheila** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 119.—

- Agonodemus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- Agonoderus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 49.—Col.
- agonoides Feronia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 232.
- Agonopterix J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Lep.
- Agonoscelis M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 327.—Hem.
- Agonosoma F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 69.—Hem.
- Agonosoma Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 293.—Dipt.
- Agonostomus E. T. Bennet, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 166.
—P. [not "Telf. 1830" as stated by Ag.] [90 species].
- Agonothorax V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 67.—Col. [*emend. pro* Agonum]
- Agonum F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 85
- Agonus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 104.—P. [& 182.—Col.]
- agonus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 171.
- agonus Ostracion, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 40 & 58.
- agoo Exocoetus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 247.
- Agopis J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (1) 1840, Syst. Uebers.—G. [*n. n.*] *gen. caelebs*, ? = Aegopis, Fitz.
- Agorastes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Agozeion J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- agorius Hazis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 204.
- Agotilax C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Agra J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 224.—Col.
- Agrabates W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 63.—A.—*v.* Agrobates.
- Agraecia J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 152.—Orth.
- Agramma J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Hem.
- agrammus Labrax, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 56.
- agrammus Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.
- Agrana *emend. pro* Agra, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Agrapha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Lep.
- Agraphus T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul. 1831, 13.—Col. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Agraphus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 17.—Col.
- agrarius Apodemus (Pall.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 154.—Mus, 1771.
- agraria Gelocheidion, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 773.
- agrarius Micromys (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 27.—Mus, 1771.
- agrarius Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- Agraules L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agraylea, Curt. [124.
- agraules Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 166.
- Agraulis Boissduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (16) [1836?] 142; Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. x.—Lep.
- Agraulos Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 26.—Cr.
- Agraylea J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.—Neur.
- agresta Aselgia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Phalaena, 1780.
- agrestana Sciaphila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 180.
- agrestaria Hemithea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 257, 1829.
- agrestis Alauda, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), X (2) 1817, 527. [320.
- agrestis Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- agrestis Alophus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 206.
- agrestis Anthus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826, 238.—
- agrestis Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 216. [Alauda, 1817.
- agrestis Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 336. [1761.
- agrestis Arvicola (L.), E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (2) 1841, 235.—Mus,
- agreste Asemum (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 62.—
Callidium, 1787.
- agreste Callidium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 170.
- agrestis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 331.
- agrestis Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 23.

- agrestis** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 453.
agrestis Clytus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 28.
agrestis Conus (Dendroconus), O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf. 1850, 31.
agrestis Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
agrestis Exorista (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
agrestis Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 291.
agrestis Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
agrestis Heliophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*]. [382.
agrestis Hirundo, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 239.
agrestis Hyla, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 46. [1830, 555.
agrestis Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
agrestis Hypudaeus (L.), H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 114.—Mus, 1761.
agrestis Jassarus (Fall.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 86.—
? Lygaeus. [537.
agrestis Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
agrestis Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
agrestis Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 66. [113.
agrestis Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 605.
agrestis Pachymeria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1820, 65.—Lygaeus.
agrestis Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393. [292.
agrestis Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
agrestis Phloeophilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 157.
agrestis Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 524.
agrestis Rhyparochromus (Fall.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus. [146.
agrestis Roeselina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
agrestis Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
114.—Zaira.
agrestis Spipola, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 22.
agrestis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 557.
agrestis Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 266.
agrestis Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 50.—Aranea, 1802.
agrestis Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 155.
agreste Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 540.
agrestis Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 33.
agrestis Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.
agrestis Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon. 1843.
agrestis Venus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 54. [150.
agrestis Zaira, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
agrestyca Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 238.
agrestyca Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.
Agreutes [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[*n. n.* = Dacelo, Leach.]
Agria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 376.—Dipt.
Agria J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Dipt. II. 1835, 229.—Dipt.
Agriades J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Lep.
Agrias E. Doubleday (Boisd. MS), List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 106.—Lep.
agricola Acheta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 32.
agricola Agrotis (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III
(Noct.) 1837, 186.—Noctua.
agricola Anisodactylus (Say), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 150.—Harpalus.
agricola Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1775.
agricola Bagrus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 339. [(Acrocephalus).
agricola Calamodyta (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia
agricolus Calamoherbe (Jerd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—Sylvia
agricola Cancer, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Das Thierr. III. 1823, 23. [(Acrocephalus).
agricola Columba, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 581. [573.
agricola Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
agricola Eledona (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 162.—Bolito-
phagus, 1798.

- agricola** Gecarcinus, L. Reichenbach, Nat. Thier. II. 1836, 230 [*teste* M. J. Rathbun].
agricola Geopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 359 [*n. n.*].
agricolus Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 33.
agricolus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 100. [—Elater.
agricola Hypnoidus (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 261.
agricola Licinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 323.—Carabus,
agricola Lucia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
agricola Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, De Vermibus, 1842, 24. [1830, 353.
agricola Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
agricola Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1834—
 41) [*n. et f.*].
agricola Ophonus, Peyr. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
agricola Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
agricola Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
agricola Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 732.
agricola Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 180.—
 Myophora.
agricola Sylvia (Acrocephalus), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 131.
agricola Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 556.
agricolator Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
agricolor Elater, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (1) 1824, 155.
agricultor Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 576.
Agriliorhinus C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. I. 1838, 407.—A.
Agriliorhynchus J. E. Gray, List gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 23—corrected in App. 1842, 6
 to Agriliorhinus, Bonap. [*teste* Waterhouse.]
agrilorum Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 169.
Agrilus Megerle in Dahl, Col. Lep. Syst. Verz. 1823, 19; Dejean, Cat. Col., ed. 2 (1) Jan.
 1833, 81.—Col. [Neur.
Agrio E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831, App. 58.—
Agriochoerus J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 121.—M.
Agriodus C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII), June 1840, 258.—M.
Agriolorhinus A. Wagner, Arch. f. Nat. 1841 (II), 91, *err. pro* Agriliorhinus, Bonap.
Agrionymia Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 218.—Hym.
Agrionides Charpentier, 1840 [*non comp.*] [pl. 92.
agrionoides Proctarrelabis (Ramb.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to
agrionoides Acridium (Mastax), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 163.
Agrionus *emend. pro* Agrion, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 121.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
Agriope C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
agriope Sphegigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 165.
Agriopis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Lep.
Agriopis Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 123.—Lep.
Agriopus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 380.—P.
Agriornis J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 56.—A.
Agriotes J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
Agriotherium A. Wagner, Gelehr. Anz. k. bay. Ak. Wiss. V (170) Aug. 1837, 335.—M.
 [*typus* Ursus sivalensis, *est*].
Agriotypus F. Walker in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (97) Jan. 1832, no. 389.—Hym.
agripennis Icterus, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 48.
Agriphila J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 18.—Lep.
Agriphila J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Lep.
agrippa Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 121.
agrippa Thecla (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 35.—Hesperia,
agrippina Mylothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91. [1793.
agrippina Thysania, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.
Agrium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agrion, Fabr.
Agrius J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Lep.
agrius Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 452.

- agrius** Calospila (Dalm.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15.—Papilio.
agria Limnas, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
agrius Papilio, Dalman, Anal. Ent. 1823, 46.
agrius Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 183.
Agrobates W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 241.—A.
Agrochola J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Lep.
Agrodaeta J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt. [161.—Col.
Agrodes A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
Agrodiaetus J. Huebner, Catal. Franck, 1826, 82.—Lep.
Agrodroma *err. pro* Agrodroma, Swainson; Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 33.
Agrodroma W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 125.—A.
Agroecia *id. ac* Agraecia, Serv.; Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 249.
agroides Statira, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 480.
agrolas Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 585.
Agromenia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agrumenia, Hübn.
Agromyza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 21.—Dipt. [—Musca.
agromyzina Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 199.
agromyzina Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1608.—Musca.
agromyzina Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 74.
agromyzina Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 191.
Agronomae (*sic*) J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Lep.—Agronoma in
Anzeiger, p. 36.
Agrophila Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Méth., May 1840, 175.—Lep.
Agrophila L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agriphila, Hübn.
Agrophilus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 123.—A.
agrorum Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 329. [324.
agrorum Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
agrorum Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 148.—Apis, 1787.
agrorum Chlaenius (Olivier), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 8.—Carabus.
agrorum Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
agrorum Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 62. [170.
agrorum Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 235.—Syrphus, 1794.
agrorum Harpalus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 344.—Carabus.
agrorum Linaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
agrorum Platycephala, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 2. [281.
agrostidis Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 88.
agrostis Vibrio, Steinbuch, Naturforscher, XXVIII. 1799, 253.
Agrostobia F. Boie, Isis, 1835, 325.—Lep.
Agrotera F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Lep. [1780.
agrotera Melitaea (Bergstr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28.—Papilio,
Agrothereutes A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym.
Agrotis J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Agrotis F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Lep.
agrotis Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103), July 1832, 295.
agrotoides Anchoscelis, Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.
Agrumenia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Lep.
agrus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 306. [1839.
agrus Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
Agrylorhinus Ag.—*id. ac* Agrilorhinus, Bon.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves 1842), 3.
Agrylus *id. ac* Agrilus, Meg.; Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 506.
Agrypnia J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (135) Mar. 1835, no. 540.—Neur.
Agrypnus J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
agua Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 209.
agua Docidophryne (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Bufo.
aguya Buteo (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 264.—Falco.
aguia Falco, C. J. Temminck, in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
aguja Geranoaetus (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—Falco.
aguia Haliaetus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 42.—Falco.

- aguiae** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 350.
- aguilloni** Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 169.
- aguimp** Motacilla, Vaill.; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.
- aguti** Chloromys (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 468.—Mus, 1766.
- aguti** Dasyprocta (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 93.—Cavia.
- aguti** Savia (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 11.—Cavia.
- agutioides** Dasyprocta, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 134
- agylla** Caudonia, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 126. [[n. n.]
- Agyrodes** Guenée; *err.* Scudder 11 *pro* Argyrodes.
- Agyrta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Lep
- agyrte** Melanis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio, 1777.
- Agyrtomyia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- agyrtus** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—Papilio, 1777.
- agyrtus** Isapis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18.—Papilio,
- agyrtus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 629. [1777.]
- Ahaetula** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] on plate 80, but Achaetula in directions for arranging the plates (1835).
- Ahaetulla** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 208.—R.
- ahaetulla** Dendrophis, Boie in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.
- ahaetulla** Leptophis (L.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 328.—Coluber, 1758.
- ahenalis** Hypochalcia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Tinea,
- ahenata** Altica, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.]. [1775.]
- ahenatus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- ahenella** Araxes (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 316.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- ahenella** Oncocera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea,
- ahenella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 120.—Tinea, 1775.
- ahenea** Agrapha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.
- ahenea** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 176.
- ahenea** Chrysomela, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
- ahenea** Diaperis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Chrysomela.
- ahenea** Lamia, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 11.
- aheneus** Staphylinus, Dahl in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.].
- aheneus** Xantholinus, Dahl in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- ahena** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [n. n.].
- ahenus** Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [n. n.].
- ahena** Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon. [2] II. 1850, 915.
- ahena** Chrysomela, Ziegl.; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 586.
- ahena** Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 60.
- ahena** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].
- ahena** Doryphora, J. Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
- ahena** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
- ahenus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].
- ahenus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].
- ahenus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].
- ahornerella** Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea, 1796.
- ahrendi** Homalonotus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgsb. 1843, 39.
- ahrendi** Leda (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Nucula.
- ahrendi** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgsb. 1843, 23. [(1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 127.]
- ahrensii** Acylophorus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
- ahrensii** Altica, Germar in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- ahrensii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 80.
- ahrensii** Scymnus, Kuester in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 231. [[n. et f.].
- ahrensiana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 53 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- Ahuautlea** De la Llave, Reg. Trimestre, I (3) July 1832, 335.—Ins.
- Ai** Buff.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm. 1842) I.—Vernacular in Buffon.

- ai Acheus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. May 1827, 306.
ai Bradypus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 610.
Aia T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anat. 1838, 119.—A.
Aibryas C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 225.—A. [append. sunt.]
Aides G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 81.—Lep. [n. d., 3 nom. triv.]
aidea Nymphalis (Thymetes), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie 1844, Ins. 478.
aidea Paphia (Guér.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 318.—Nymphalis.
aidoneus Heterogomphus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 230.—Scarabaeus.
aidoneus Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 178.
aidoneus Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil (1) 1830, 45.
Aidos J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Lep.
aiereba Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 160. [108.]
Aigoceros *id. ac* Aegoceros, Pall., W. C. Harris, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838,
aigokeros Cyrtocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 33. [532.—Cyrtocera.
aigoceros Gyrocera (Muenst.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Apr. 1844,
aigoceros Nautiloceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—
Gyrocera.
Aigocerus C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 324.—M.
aigula Lachnolaimus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 277.
aile Eriboea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.
Ailia J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8.—P.
aillyella Glyphipterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Tinea.
aillyella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 64 (Fernaldo giudice 1817-18)
Ailopon A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 378.—P. [n. et f.]
Ailuronyx L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 98.—R. [*typus* Platydictylus seychel-
liensis, D. & B. *est*].
Ailurophis Fitz., Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. 1837, "101."—R.
Ailurops J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 26.—M. [1825, Panda, p. 3.—M.
Ailurus F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (50) June
Ailus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 81.—Lep. [n. d.]
aimara Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 523.
aimatopodous Julus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 149.
aimatopus Julus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 160.
aimolene Ibis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
Aimophila W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 287.—A.
ain Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua 59 (Fernaldo giudice 1802) [n. et f.]
ain Plusia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua.
ain Syngrapha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Noctua. [*typo*].
Aipunemia W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 488.—A. [*sine*
Aipysurus Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 210.—R.
aira Trypeta, C. F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1023.
airae Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (27) 1835, 109.
airae Noctua, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1835, 325.
airumilus Hydroporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 85.
aïssus Selenops, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 547-
Aithya A. Newton, The Zoologist, VI (4) 1848, 2063.—A. [? generic].
aithya Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 458.
Aithya Bonaparte, 1838, *err.* Agassiz *pro* Aythya.
Aix F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 329.—A.
Aix L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aia, Eyton.
Ajantis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Lep.
ajar Cardita, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. xxxii, 1824, 326.
ajar Chama (*ex* Chemn.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 42.
Ajax R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837, 435.—A.
ajax Ajax (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837, 435.
ajax Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 331. [—Eupetes.
ajax Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 53.]

- ajax Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 271.
 ajax Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
 ajax Eupetes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
 ajax Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 14.
 ajax Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 4.—Scarab, 1789.
 ajax Iphiclides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1758.
 ajax Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
 ajax Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
 ajax Stypotrupes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 211.—Geotrupes.
 ajax Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
 aka-ara Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 9.
 akahige Erythacus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 182.—Sylvia.
 akahige Lusciola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1847), 55.
 akahige Rubecula (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 295.—Sylvia.
 akahige Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (96) 1835.
 akajei Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 165
 akaroa Vestitaria, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 268.
 akasa Polyommatus, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 67.
 Akaste Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 541.—Cr.
 Akera T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, XXXVIII. 31.—G.
 akera Bulla, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 84.
 Akicera J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 268.—Orth.
 akidoides Platesthes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 319.
 Akimerus Serville, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1835, 212.—Col.
 Akiptera W. W. Saunders, Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2975; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 82.—Col. [IV. 1834, 13.
 Akixa *err. pro* Akis, Hbst. 1799; F. E. Guérin, Classif. Melasom. in Magasin de Zool.
 akneriana Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 290.
 akneriana Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 156.
 Akodon F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 599.—M.
 akokomuli Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 233.
 akolpos Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22.
 akool Corethra (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
 akool Rallus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 164.
 Akrostomum A. E. Grube, Actin....Adriat. 1840, 57.—Verm.
 ala Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 165.
 ala Terebratula, Markl in F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 39.
 alaba Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 948.
 alabamiae Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 185.
 alabamensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 245.
 alabamensis Cidaris, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 51.
 alabamiensis Corbula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 45.
 alabamensis Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.
 alabamensis Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228. [—Nautilus.
 alabamensis Megasiphonia (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 338.
 alabamiensis Monoptygma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 186.
 alabamensis Nautilus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 33.
 alabamensis Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 32.
 alabamensis Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 *bis* [*n. et f.*].
 alabamiensis Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 91.
 alabamensis Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 67.
 Alabandus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*]=Pavonia, Lam.
 alabaster Chersina (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74.—Helix.
 alabaster Conus, E. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 257 (Suppl. Pl. VI) June 1849.
 alabaster Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 20.
 alabaster Liguus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 116.—Helix.
 alabaster Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 39, May 1845.
 alabaster Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 65, Mar. 1843.

- alabastraria** Eulepidotis, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 22. [Helix.
alabastrina Bradybaena (Ziegl.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 19.—
alabastrina *Cylindrella*, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (2) 1845, 52.
alabastrina *Fruticicola* (Ziegl.), F. Held, *Isis* (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
alabastrina Helix, Ziegler in Rossmesster, *Icon. Moll.* I (1) 1835, 63.
alabastrina *Voluta*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 25.
alabastrites *Fissurella*, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—*Fissurella*, no. 27, Aug. 1849.
alabastrites *Helicogena* (Michaud), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 39.—
alabastrites Helix, Michaud, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg*, I (2) 1833, 4. [Helix.
alabastrum Margarita, S. Loven (*ex Beck MS*), *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* III (5) 1846,
 152. [(84) 1849, 91.
alabastrum Trochus, Beck in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2.—Trochus
Alabes Oken, *Isis*, 1817 [1818 a].—P.
Alabes H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, II. 1822, 391.—P. [*non Cuvier, vernac.*]
Alabonia J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 418.—Lep. [1850, 42.—*Gelechia*.
alacella *Accompisia* (Zell.), T. Bruand, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
alacella *Gelechia*, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 199. [XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 296.
alacella Lita, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*,
alacea *Cyclolites*, C. F. A. Morren, *Ann. Ac. Groning.* 1828, 49.
alaceo Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili*, III (Arac.) 1849, 367. [682.
alacre *Acridium*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
alacer *Anchomenus*, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 175. [1824.
alacris Exorista, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 256.—*Tachina*,
alacris *Hubneria* (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (4) June
 1848, 609.—*Tachina*.
alacer *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 533.
alacris *Lycosa*, C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 120, 1833, tab. 17.
alacris *Lycosa* (Pardosa), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XV (2) July 1847, 39.
alacris *Oedionychis*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 172.
alacer *Pezomachus*, A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 188. [Tachina.
alacris *Senometopia* (Meig.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 301.—
alacer *Stenolophus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 844.
alacris *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 331.
alacris *Tragopa*, Klug in H. Burmeister, *Revue Entom.* IV (5) 1836, 186.
alacer *Tryphon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 132.
Alacomenia C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*] [Mytilus.
ala-corvi *Avicula* (Dillw.), S. Hanley, *Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extremo* 1843, 263.—
ala-corvi *Mytilus* (*ex Chemn.*), L. W. Dillwyn, *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 322. [133.
Alactaga *id. ac Allactaga*, F. Cuvier; F. Cuvier, *Trans. Zool. Soc. London*, II (2) 1838,
ala-draconis *Rostellaria*, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Apr. 1811, pl. 11.
Alae ? *err. pro Alaea*, Jeffr., W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.* May 1840, 183.
Alaea J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (2) 1830, 357.—G.
Alaebes *err. pro Alabes*, Cuv., W. Swainson, *Classif. Fishes*, II. 1839, 336.
alaeformis *v. aliformis*.
Alaemon Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europa's*, 1840, xxxvi & 94.—A.
Alaena Boisduval in Delegorgue, *Voy. Afr. austr.* II. 1847, 591.—Lep. [*typus* *Acraea*
amazoula est]. [1799 [1802], 170.—*Mus alactacha*, 1770.
alagtaga *Dipus* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat.* (Didot's ed.) *Quad.* XIV.
alai *Fulica*, T. R. Peale in Wilkes *Expl. Exped.* VIII. 1848, 224.
alak-daagha *Dipus* (Gm.), G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 24.—*Mus alactacha*.
alala *Heterochroa*, W. C. Hewitson, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XX.* Oct. 1847, 261.
alalonga *Orcynus* (Gm.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 314.—*Scomber alat.* 1789.
alalunga *Scomber*, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, *Naturg. Sard.* III. 1784, App. 31.
alalonga *Thynnus* (Gm.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VIII. 1831, 120.—*Scomber*
alamanus *Asilus*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 428. [alat. 1789.
Alamia *Gené* in O. G. Costa, *Faun. Reg. Nap.* (Gryll.) 1836, 13.—Orth. [397.
alana Arca, Rouillier & Vosinsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc.* XXII. 1849 (2) 1849,
Alanda *err. pro Alauda*, L.; H. Braguier, *H. N. Faune Franç.* 1840, 145.

- alankara Aconthea, T. Horsfield, Descr. Cat. Lepid. Mus. E. I. C. 1829, Expl. pl. V.
- alankara Limenitis (Horsf.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 276.—Aconthea. [June 1838, 647.]
- alapapilionis Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII.
- alaparus Eulophora, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 163.
- alapi Formicivora (Gm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 502.—Turdus, 1788. [1839, 17.—Turdus, 1788.]
- alapi Myiothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- alapi Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 237. [Turdus Gm. 1788.]
- alapi Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 310.—Alaptus Westwood (*ex* Haliday MS), Introd. Ins. II. 1840, 79; F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.—Hym.
- alardi Metallura (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847,
- alardi Trochilus, Bourc. [*non comp.*]. [94.—Trochilus [*non comp.*].]
- alardus Phocides (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1790.
- Alaria J. Duncan, Nat. Libr. XXXIII. 1841, 200.—Lep.
- Alaria Lycett, 1850; J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1854, 234.—G.
- alarici Hemiastra, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (ser. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- alarica Terebratula, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (ser. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- Alario C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—A.
- alario Alario (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—Fringilla, 1766.
- alarius Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 461.
- alarius Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 977. [1845, 44 [*n. n.*].]
- alasanica Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- alasanica Cicindela, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 91.
- Alasmodonta *err. pro* Alasmo-; Jay, Catal. Rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 23.
- Alasmidonta T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. (16) Dec. 1818, 459.—L.
- Alasmodonta *err pro* Alasmidonta, Say; De Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 639.
- Alasmodon Thomson, 1820; *err. Herrmannseni pro* Alasmodonta. [1824, 54.]
- Alasmodon *emend. pro* Alasmodonta, Say; G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar.
- Alasmodonta T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. c. 4.
- alaspheus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 109.
- Alastor Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 668.—Hym.
- alastor Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 444.
- Alata T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. I. 1784.—G.
- alaterni Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheiml. V. 1848, 97.
- alatulul Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Exam. Crabron. Scand. 1838; (Syn. Hymenopt. Scand. 1840), 85.
- alata Amphytrite, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1807], p. xix.
- alatus Anodon, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1823.
- alatus Apistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 392. [stat. Marseille, VI. 236.]
- alata Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône 1843, 164; Rep. trav. Soc.
- alata Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 20, Feb. 1850.
- alata Ascaris, Bellingham, 8 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Newcastle, 1838) 1839, Trans. 115; Dublin Med. Press, 20 Feb. 1839, I (7); Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. 1844, 175.
- alata Atrypa, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 120.
- alata Avicula, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 198. [cardia.]
- alata Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Cypri-
- alatus Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 471.
- alata Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- alata Bolina, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s., IV (2) 1850, 350.
- alata Bullæa, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- alata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 74.
- alata Carybdea (Medusa), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831,
- alata Cellepora, J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 2. [95.]
- alatus Ceratocolus (Panz.), Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 750.—Crabro, 1797.

- alata* Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 38.
alatum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 17.
alata Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.
alatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (102) Oct. 1841, 61.
alata Chrysaora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378.—
alata Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 74. [Ceriopora.
alatus Cidarites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 146.
alatus Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 450.
alata Corbula, J. de C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
alatus Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 174 (1843).—[*n. n.*]
alata Cucullaea, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 64.
alatus Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 35.
alata Cypricardia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 59.
alata Cypricardia, J. Hall, N. H. N. York (Geol. 4th Distr.) 1843, no. 2, f. 3.
alata Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 369.
alata Cyrenoida, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 80.
alata Cythereis (Bosq.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 21.—
alatus Diactor, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334. [Cypridina.
 Donacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 194.
alatum Endopachys, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 514.
alatus Eros, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. (*i.e.* July) 1838, 382.
alatus Euomphalus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 230 [*n. n.*].
alatus Euomphalus (Vahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 36.—Turbinites.
alatus Euomphalus, His., *var.* subundulatus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain,
 II (1) 1848, 356. [Distoma, 1800.
alata Fasciola (Zed.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 84.—
alata Feronia (Platysma), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 29.
alata Festucaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 208.
alata Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 67.
alata Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.
alatus Galumna (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Notaspis.
alata Helicina, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 87.
alata Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 76.
alata Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 317.
alatum Hemistomum (Goeze), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 307.—Planaria,
 1782. [Distoma.
alatum Holostomum (Rud.), Nitzsch, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 399.—
alatus Hydrometra, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 195 [*n. n.*].
alatus Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 116. [127.—Chiton.
alatus Ischnochiton (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
alata Janira (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.—Pecten.
alata Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 78.
alata Lima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
alata Lingulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.
alata Lymnaea (Say), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 28.—Unio.
alata Lymnadia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 265.
alata Lyonna (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cypricardina.
alata Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 99. [cardia.
alata Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
alata Marsupiales (Reyn.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.], 1837, 9; (Roret's
 Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 278.—Carybdea.
alatus Meraporus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 300.
alatus Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 195.
alatus Murex, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 170.
alata Mya, W. Wood; [*err. typ.* Mactra].
alatus Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
alata Nerinea, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 837 [*n. n.*].

- alata Neritina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 371.
 alata Neuropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Ceriopora.
 alatus Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptèr. 1804, 92.
 alata Oribata (Herm.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 149.—
 alata Orthis (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 123.—Spirifer. [Notaspis.
 alata Ostrea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804], Tav. VII [*n. n.*].
 alata Oxyuris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 19.
 alatus Pandarus, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Ap. 1835, 202.
 alatus Pecten, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 55.
 alata Perna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 284.
 alata Perna (Gm.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 260.—Ostrea, 1790.
 alatus Phileurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 116.
 alata Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29.
 alata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 193.
 alata Posidonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 73.
 alatus Productus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 355.
 alatus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 88.
 alata Proptera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*].
 alata Pterocera, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 221.
 alatus Pterychthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, &c. II. July 1839, 63.—Apistes.
 alata Purpura, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 213.
 alata Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 188.
 alata Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 567.
 alatus Rhyncholites (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 156.—Rhyn-
 alatus Rhynchoteuthis, A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 598. [choteuthis.
 alata Risso, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 138.
 alata Rostellaria, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225.
 alata Sachroa, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
 alata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 10.
 alata Serpula, d'Archiac, Mem. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 427.
 alatus Spirifer, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 32.
 alatus Spirifer (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen. I. 1833, 122.—Terebratulites.
 alatus Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
 alatus Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 42.
 alata Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 23.
 alatus Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—
 Euomphalus.
 alatus Strongylus, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 26.
 alata Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829, 448.
 alata Tellina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 234. [1809, 27.
 alata Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 alata Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 254. [II (2) 1837, 180.
 alata Terebratula, Lam. *varr.* obliqua, deltoidea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France,
 alatus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 58 [*n. et f.*].
 alatus Terebratulites, *varr.* suturata, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, pl. ii, f. 3.
 alata Thracia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—
 alata Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 125.—Acanthia, 1794. [Tellina.
 alata Trigonotreta (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 130.—
 alatus Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 143. [Terebratulites.
 alatum Triton, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsberg, 1829, 45.
 alatus Turbinites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 69.
 alata Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 286.
 alatus Turbo, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
 alatus Typhis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.
 alatus Unio, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts. Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818,
 alatus Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 57.—Mya 1828. [1819] IV.
 alatus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (6) July 1836, 56.
 alatus Zetes (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 6.—Notaspis.

- alauda** Blennius, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, &c. (2) X. 1827, 212.
alauda Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio.
alauda Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 137.—Rhynchaenus.
alauda Falciger, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
alauda Gymnetis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 284.
alauda Helicostyla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
alauda Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
alauda Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
alauda Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 88. [51 [*n. et f.*]]
alauda Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 454.—Curculio, 1793.
alaudae Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 & 77 [*n. n.*].
alaudae Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 120.
alaudae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 210.
alaudae Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15.
alaudarius Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 208.
alaudarius Tinnunculus, G. R. Gray (*ex* Briss.), List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.
alaudaria Zerene, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (81) 1846, 11. [Elachista.
alaudellum Coriscium (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 369.—
alaudella Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
[ante Nov. 1840], 525.
alaudina Chlorospiza (Kittl.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves), 1847, 357.—Fringilla.
alaudina Euspiza (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Fringilla.
alaudina Fringilla, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (2) 1832-3, 18.
alaudina Phrygilus (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 476.—Fringilla.
alaudina Pyrrhula, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
Zool. VII. 1837, 88. [Pyrrhula.
alaudina Spermophila (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II., Oct. 1844, 386.—
alaudina Sporophila (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291.—Pyrrhula.
Alauna H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan. 1843, 127.—Cr.
Alauna H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 210.—Cr.
Alaus J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
Alausa *id. ac* Alosa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 389.
Alazon J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
Alazonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46.—Lep.
albacora Lichia, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 231.
albacorda Echeneis, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 244.
albacosta Cryptophasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 12.
albagena Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 727.
albago Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 315.
Albagum C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
albaiensis Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 100.
Albana E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 387.—Col.
albana Anticlea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 114.—
Tortrix. [43.
albana Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
albana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 436. [71.
albandus Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
albanica Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1836,
68; I (3) Mar. 1836, 1.
albanica Tragomma (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
albanica Zonites, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.
albargentalis Parapoinx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.
albarius Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 683.
albaria Cytherea, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (6) Ap. 1834, pl. lix.
albarius Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 7.
albaria Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432.
albarius Pachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1), 1834, 246.
albaria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V (10) 1806, 268.

- albarius** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 192.
albarius Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 274.
albaria Tellina, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, [725].
albas Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 409.
albasiense Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
albasiensis Natica, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 363.
albatella Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3312.
albator Arrenurus (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—Hydrachna, 1776.
albator Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.—Hydrachna, 1776.
albator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
albatorius Cryptus (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 536.—Ich-
Albatros R. P. Lesson, 1831; teste Agassiz, *vernac. est.* [neumon, 1789].
albatrus Diomedea, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 27.
albatus Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 42.—Helix.
albata Danais (Zink), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 93.—Euploea.
albatus Dermanyssus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 5.
albata Euclea, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.
albata Euploea, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 181.
albata Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 305.
albata Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 362.
albata Tenthredo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 421.
albavitta Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 421.
albe- *v. et albi-*; *albo-*.
albearia Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 150.
albedinella Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 216.
albedinella Elachista, Zeller in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
Albellus C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 209.—A. [(Noct.) [1843], 341].
albellus Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 359.
albella Alvania, S. V. Wood (*ex* Leach MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534
albella Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 491. [[*n. n.*].
albella Carocolla (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 100.—Helix.
albella Cetonia (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 141.—Scarabaeus, 1771.
albella Cypraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 404.
albella Elachista, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 600.
albella Helix (*ex* Linn., *non* Linn. 1758), S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822, 29.
albella Helix (Helicella), Drap. in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
albella Kowala, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 362. [1821, 49].
albella Lacuna, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 155.
albella Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.
albella Leptomerus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 458.
albella Leucochroa (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Helix,
albella Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1836, tab. 24. [1758].
albella Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 533.
albellus Merganser [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 4.
albellus Murex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 32.
albella Odostomia (Lov.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 145.—Turbonilla.
albella Pleurotoma, G. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 63.
albella Psyche, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 12.
albella Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. III (5) 1846, 157.
albellus Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 4.
albella Stalagmosoma (Pall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 808.—Scarab. 1771.
albella Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 19 (1832-40).
albella Turbonilla, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.
albellus Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 14.
albella Volucra, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196.
albans Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 454.

- albens** Empis, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 26.
- albens** Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
- albens** Theridion, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 627.
- albensis** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 120.
- albense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 355.
- albensis** Eulima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 64.
- albensis** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 334.
- albensis** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 139.
- albensis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 541.
- albensis** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 138.
- albensis** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 122.
- albensis** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 172.
- albensis** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 51.
- albense** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 205.
- albensis** Terebratula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 298 [*n. n.*];
ibid. V (1) 1842, 11.
- albensis** Tornatella (d'Orb.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 347.—Acteon.
- albensis** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 183.
- albensis** Vermetus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 386.
- albeola** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 3.
- albeola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1823-27) [*n. et f.*]. [—Anas, 1758.]
- albeola** Clangula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 184.
- albeola** Fuligula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan.
- albeola** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 506. [1828, 394.—Anas, 1758.]
- albersana** Catoptria (Hueb.), A. Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—Tortrix.
- albersana** Ernarmonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.
- albersana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 35 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- albersi** Pterocyclos, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Oct. 1847, 151.
- alberti** Amphorina, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 146.
- alberti** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 127.
- albertii** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 35.
- alberti** Cerithium, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 123.
- alberti** Cerithium, Wissm. *v.* subcinctum, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 181.
- alberti** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 388.—Lutjanus.
- albertii** Gyrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 6 (1833) 173 (1835).
- alberti** Littorina, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 287.
- alberti** Locusta, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. Ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 215.
- alberti** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 277.
- albertii** Lyonsia (Voltz), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Myacites.
- alberti** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 187.
- alberti** Menura, J. Gould, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (42) Ap. 1850, 67 [*n. n.*].
- alberti** Monotis (Alb.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 138.—Pecten.
- albertii** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- albertii** Myacites, Voltz in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 261.
- albertii** Pecten, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 56.
- alberti** Pemphia, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Oct. 1838, 548 [*n. n.*].
- albertii** Pemphix, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328. [Myacites.]
- albertii** Pleuromya (Voltz), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 233.—
- alberti** Pyramidella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 268; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 340.
- albertii** Termatosaurus, Plieninger in Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Würt. 1844, 125.
- Albertia** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1838, 175.—Rot.
- Albertia** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 37.—Dipt.
- albertiana** Gauris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Phalaena, 1781.

- albertiana Hemerophila, Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hemerophila [*n. et f.*].
- albertinae Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 349.
- albertina Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 164.
- albertina Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
- albertina Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 73.
- albertinus Trochus, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 53. [Trochus.
- albertinus Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—
- albertuli Venilia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 129.
- albescens Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Ap. 1846, 50.
- albescens Alauda, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 259.
- albescens Anniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1), 1847, 46.
- albescens Aquila (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 361.—Falco, 1800.
- albescens Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1520.
- albescens Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 25.
- albescens Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1846, 170.
- albescens Canthophrys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 310.
- albescens Ciconia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- albescens Circus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 85. [1831, 574.
- albescens Clausilia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 130. [Sept. 1836, 14.
- albescens Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4)
- albescens Doris, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 105.
- albescens Echineis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 272.
- albescens Elaenea (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—
- Pachyramphus.
- albescens Felis, Pucheran in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846).
- albescens Goniodoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.
- albescens Grantia, R. Q. Couch, 10 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1842 (2) [1843], 62.
- albescens Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 198. [1839, 10.
- albescens Helix, Jan in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.
- albescens Ichneumia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580.
- albescens Ithyporus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2), 1845, 67.
- albescens Megalophonus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alauda.
- albescens Morpнус (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Falco, Bodd. 1783.
- albescens Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 34.
- albescens Pachyramphus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 50.
- albescens Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26.
- albescens Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 35.—Acmaea, 1846.
- albescens Phyllostoma, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V. (1) 1847, 177.
- albescens Planorbis, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 27 [*n. n.*].
- albescens Planorbis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.
- albescens Pterolonche, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 896.
- albescens Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 200.
- albescens Schoenicius (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (32) 1848, pl. 31.—
- Tringa. [& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 140.
- albescens Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*];
- albescens Spizaetus (Shaw), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 54.—
- albescens Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169. [Falco.
- albescens Synallaxis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (38) Sept. 1823.
- albescens Tellina, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 119.
- albescens Tityra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Pachyramphus.
- albescens Tringa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (7) Ap. 1822.
- albescens Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 225.
- albescens Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-
- albi- v. *et* albe-; albo-. [Sept. 1806, 204.
- albi-apicella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- [1843], 328.
- albibalteata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 84, Ap. 1843.
- albibarbis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 395.

- albibarbis** Bombylius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 190.
- albibarbis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 309.
- albibarbis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 234.
- lbibarbis** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 295.
- albibarbis** Laxenecera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 194.
- albibarbis** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 215.
- albibarbis** Senoxericera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 375.
- albibarbis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ann. Entom. 1824, 21.
- albibarbis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) (1839), 221.
- albibarbus** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 66.
- albi-basalis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3317.
- albicans** Agrion, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 113
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 76. [289.]
- albicans** Amaroucium, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842.
- albicans** Amphiporus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *c.*—
Polystemma (plate, 1828).
- albicans** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 63.—Melitta.
- albicans** Andrena (Müll.), G. Samouille, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—Apis, 1776.
- albicans** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
- albicans** Aquila (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1845, 13.—Falco.
- albicans** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 80.
- albicans** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 72.
- albicans** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 461.
- albicans** Beluga, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
- albicans** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 274.
- albicans** Bombylius, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 450.
- albicans** Bothynoderes (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 239.—
Cleonis. [304.]
- albicans** Botrylloides, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII, 1842,
- albicans** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 23.
- albicans** Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulinus.
- albicans** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, 1. Oct. 1838, 135. [105.]
- albicans** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- albicans** Calappa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 183.
- albicans** Catodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, xxxix.
- albicans** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
- albicans** Cleonis, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [1834.]
- albicans** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 110.—Bothynoderes,
- albicans** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 530.
- albicans** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 372. [170.]
- albicans** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
- albicans** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 33.
- albicans** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 118.
- albicans** Delphinaptera (Fab.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 36.—Delphinus, Bon.
- albicans** Dorcadion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*]. [1789.]
- albicans** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 20.
- albicans** Ephemera, P. in F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 6.
- albicans** Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 532.
- albicans** Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
- albicans** Falco (Aquila), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8), 1836, 34. [Tachina.
- albicans** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 78.
- albicans** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 17.
- albicans** Glycera, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 358.
- albicans** Haemersia (Ramb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 164.
- albicans** Hecamede (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 224.—
Notiphila.
- albicans** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 127.
- albicans** Hemicyclia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. *c.*

- albicans Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2), 1840, 770.
- albicans Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—
Notiphila, 1830. [21.—Phryganea.
- albicans Hydronautia (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- albicans Larius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 445.
- albicans Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 240.
- albicans Lynceus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 292.
- albicans Melitta (Müll.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 94.—Apis, 1776.
- albicans Mermis, C. T. v. Siebold, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 292.
- albicans Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 82. [1830, 345.
- albicans Myophora, J. E. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- albicans Nemertes (Ehr.), A. S. Oersted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Hemicyclia.
- albicans Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 65.
- albicans Ocyropa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 196.
- albicans Omatoplea (H. & E.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 250.—Amphiporus.
- albicans Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (1) 1802, 136.
- albicans Otopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 36.—Cyclostoma.
- albicans Phloeotragus, Fahræus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 176.
- albicans Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1071.
- albicans Planorbis, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 354.
- albicans Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 243, Nov. 1845.
—Clavatula. [f. 2 (1828).
- albicans Polystemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. c, pl. iv,
- albicans Rhinella, Bory de S. V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 554.
- albicans Saperda (Ærenica), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 245.
- albicans Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 363.
- albicans Solen, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847. 19.
- albicans Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 471.
- albicans Sylvia, T. C. v. Balderstein, N. Alpina, II. 1827, 87.
- albicans Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 204.
- albicans Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 286.
- albicans Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [n. n.].
- albicans Thamnophilus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 82.
- albicans Thereva, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 421.
- albicans Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- albicans Troglus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 126.—Cantharis, 1767.
- albicans Vultur, Meisner and Schinz, Vögel Schweiz, 1815, 2.
- albicante Halictus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 311.
- albicante Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 335.
- albicapilla Bessonornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Turdus.
- albicapillus Charadrius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827. sign. 512.—Vanellus.
- albicapilla Chettusia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Charadrius.
- albicapilla Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- albicapillus Lobivanellus (Vieill.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99)
Oct. 1841, 33.—Vanellus.
- albicapillus Melithreptes (Temm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817,
329.—Certhia [non comp.].
- albicapilla Muscicapa, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 66.
- albicapilla Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 270.
- albicapilla Petrocincla, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 284.
- albicapilla Pica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 125.
- albicapillus Psilorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 28.
- albicapilla Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 461.
- albicapillus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 254.
- albicapillus Urocissa (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—Psilorhinus.
- albicapillus Vanellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 205.
- albicapitella Phalaena Tinea, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst.
Nat. schädfl. Forstinsect. III, 1805, 803.

- albicaput** Clitellaria, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 521. [Vieill.]
- albicauda** Buteo "Vieill.," R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 81.—*albicaudatus*,
- albicauda** Calocephalus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 197.—Phoca.
- albicauda** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148 [*n. n.*].
- albicaudus** Herpestes, Cuvier, R. anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 158.
- albicaudus** Hypudaeus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 252.—*Arvicola albicaudatus*, Desm.
- albicauda** Ichneumia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580.
- albicauda** Ichneumon (Cuv.), I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 11.—*Herpestes*.
- albicauda** Mangusta, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 48.
- albicauda** Phoca, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 541.
- albicauda** Viverra, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 170.
- albicaudatus** Arvicola, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 281.
- albicaudatus** Balistes, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 33.
- albicaudatus** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 477. [*Muscicapa*].
- albicaudata** Hypothymis (Jerd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 320.—
- albicaudatus** Hypudaeus (Desm.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 86.—*Arvicola*.
- albicaudatus** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 62. 498.—*Otomys*.
- albicaudata** Malacothrix (Smith), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
- albicaudatus** Melichthys (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, &c. II. July 1839, 325.—
- albi-caudata** *Muscicapa*, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 16. [*Balistes*].
- albicaudatus** *Mystromys* (Sm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 216.—*Otomys*.
- albicaudata** Niltava (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—*Muscicapa*.
- albicaudatus** *Otomys*, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 148.
- albicaudata** Saxicola, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 100. [*Muscicapa*].
- albicaudata** Stoporala (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 125.—
- albicaudis** *Ichneumon*, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 115.
- albiceps** *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 95.
- albiceps** *Anthrribus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
- albiceps** *Asilus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 312.
- albiceps** *Bombylius*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 196.
- albiceps** *Brachmia*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 202.
- albiceps** *Charadrius*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (89) Feb. 1832.
- albiceps** *Chlorops*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 153.
- albiceps** *Dasyopogon*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 197.
- albiceps** *Erax*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 385.
- albiceps** *Eristalis*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 116.
- albiceps** *Galleruca*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
- albiceps** *Helophilus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 260.
- albiceps** *Hydrellia* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 526. —*Notiphila*. [myia, 1826.]
- albiceps** *Hylemyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—*Antho-*
- albiceps** *Lobivanellus* (Gould), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—*Vanellus*.
- albiceps** *Lucilia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.
- albiceps** *Lucilia* (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 296.—*Musca*.
- albiceps** *Medeterus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 68.
- albiceps** *Melinda*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 440.
- albiceps** *Musca*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 38.
- albiceps** *Muscipeta*, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 47. [*Muscipeta*].
- albiceps** *Myiobius* (O. & L.), G. A. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 47.—
- albiceps** *Notiphila*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 68.
- albiceps** *Ochthiphila*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 94.
- albiceps** *Philonicus* (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 144.—*Asilus*.

- albiceps** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,
albiceps Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 194. [1824.
albiceps Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.
albiceps Sarciphorus (Gould), L. Fraser, Zool. typica [184-], pl. 64.—Vanellus.
albiceps Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 22.
albiceps Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 20.
albiceps Sciurus, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 105. [Zool. VII. 1837, 23.
albiceps Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
albiceps Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 334.
albiceps Tyrannula (L. & O.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—
 Muscipeta.
albiceps Vanellus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 45.
albiceps Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 341.
albiceraria Acidalia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 23.
albiceratus Siteytes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 397.
albiceris Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 432.
albiceris Hadropus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 631.—Cyphus.
albicillaria Zerene, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
albicillata Melanthia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 254.—Phal. (Geom.), 1758. [1758.
albicillata Mesoleuca (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Phalaena,
albicillata Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phal. 1758.
albicilla Alcedo, Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 273.
albicilla Aquila (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 345.—Falco, 1758.
albicillus Certhiparus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 6.—Fringilla,
albicilla Dacelo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 247. [gilla.
albicilla Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
albicilla Fringilla, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I. (2) 1830, 662.
albicilla Halcyon (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.
albicilla Haliaeetus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 14.—Falco, 1758.
albicillus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 287.
albicilla Muscipapa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 462.
albicilla Muscipapa, Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. (1) 1837, 52.
albicilla Nephopteryx, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 82.
albicilla Ossifraga, N. F. [i.e. S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 395.
albicilla Ossifraga, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 185. [albicincta.
albicinctata Cyclophora (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena
albicinctata Ephyra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 200.
 —Phalaena albicincta.
albicinctata Phalaena, Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (2) 1809, 344.
albicincta Æolothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 451.
albicincta Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
albicinctus Anisoscelis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
albicinctus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (7) 1849, 10 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.]. [—Musca.
albicincta Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 161.
albicincta Aphrophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 285.
albicincta Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1601.—Musca.
albicinctus Arotas, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 448.
albicinctus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 70.
albicincta Buprestis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 282.
albicincta Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.
albicinctus Chironomus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
albicinctus Cholus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 214. [(4) 1845, 301.
albicincta Cixia (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 158.—Flata.
albicinctus Clytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
albicincta Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 619.

- albicincta** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161. [Flata.
albicincta Diargotaenia (Germ.), Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 167.—
albicincta Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 581.
albicinctus Entyus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 160.
albicinctus Ephialtes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 259.
albicinctus Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 847.
albicinctus Erebus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 474.
albicincta Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 316.
albicincta Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 56.
albicincta Flata, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 199. [781.
albicinctus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
albicinctus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
albicincta Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 73. [375.
albicincta Omaloplia, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 68.
albicincta Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 344. [268.
albicinctus Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
albicincta Pleurotoma, Adams and Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 40.
albicinctus Rhinoncus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 586.
albicinctus Siteytes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 396.
albicincta Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 638. [1817, 125.
albicincta Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug; Schrank, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin. Mag. VIII (2)
albicincta Tenthredo (Macrophya), Kl. in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
albicipella Lita (*Z. in litt.*), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III, Tom. 3 (5 &
albica Bulla, H. Dufou, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 203. [6] 1850, 46.
albicoccygea Saxicola, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 100.
albicollis Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Capri-
mulgus, 1788. [Corvus, 1790.
albicollis [Archicorax] (Lath.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 274.—
albicollis Basiliinna (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus.
albicollis Buteo (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 17.—Falco, 1790.
albicollis Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 91.
albicollis Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 974.
albicollis Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 456.
albicollis Crossotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 249.
albicollis Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 221.
albicollis Dendrocolaptes, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 516. [drocopus.
albicollis Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Den-
albicollis Dendrocolaptes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI, 1818, 117.
albicollis Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236.
albicolle Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 98. [701.—Tyrannus.
albicollis Elaena (Vieill.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1849,
albicollis Entomovorvus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.
albicollis Glottis, *ascr.* Brehm, Isis, 1845; *non comp.*, Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M. XXIV.
485, *dict.* 1855.
albicollis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 317.—Galleruca, 1792.
albicollis Hemilophus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
albicollis Himantopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 41. [488.
albicollis Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 524.
albicollis Homophoeta (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 172.—
Galeruca, 1792.
albicollis Hydrobata, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 219.
albicollis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 245.
albicollis Iacchus, J. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 33.
albicollis Ibis (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1788.
albicolle Imatidium, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
albicollis Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*]. [1809, 215.
albicollis Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 113.

- albicollis Laniarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 299.
- albicollis Leptonyx (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 196.—Pteroptochos.
- albicollis Leucopternis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—Falco.
- albicollis Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 325. [1790.
- albicollis Mellisuga (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 244.—Trochilus.
- albicollis Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV, 1817, 15.
- albicollis Muscipapa, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 100.
- albicollis Muscipeta (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 47.—Tyrannus.
- albicollis Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannus.
- albicollis Myiothera (Kittl.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 77.—Pteroptochus.
- albicollis Nasica, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 23 Ju. 1844, 1165.
- albicollis Oedionychis (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Altica, 1780.
- albicollis Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 424. [184.
- albicollis Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. or May 1830,
- albicollis Orthorhynchus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 30.—Trochilus.
- albicollis Ortygometra (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 593.—
- albicollis Otaria, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 118. [Rallus
- albicollis Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 307.
- albicollis Phoca (Desm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 233.—Otaria.
- albicollis Phoraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 493.
- albicollis Pica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 128.
- albicollis Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 13.
- albicollis Podiceps, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 594.
- albicollis Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- albicollis Pomatorhinus, Horsf. in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 229.
- albicollis Pteroptochos, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 180. [Zool. VII. 1837, 33.
- albicollis Pyranga, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- albicollis Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 561.
- albicollis Rhynchops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 360.
- albicollis Rufipes, S. Palmer, The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 273.
- albicollis Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 107.
- albicollis Saxicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 303.—Oenanthe.
- albicollis Scotornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Caprimulgus, 1788.
- albicollis Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.—
- albicollis Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41. [Calandra.
- albicollis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 485.
- albicollis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insect. IV. 1824, 350.
- albicollis Temnurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.
- albicollis Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 313.
- albicollis Thaumantias (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
- albicollis Triarthra (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- albicollis Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 426.
- albicollis Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 13.
- albicollis Trogon (Temnurus), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 19.
- albicollis Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 227.
- albicollis Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 71.
- albicollis Turdus, J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1839, p. lxxviii.
- albicollis Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 89.
- albicollis Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 383.
- albicollis Vultur, C. L. Brehm, Isis, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1010. [1788.
- albicollis Zonotrichia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Fringilla,

- albicollis** Zygops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 134.
albicolon Barathra (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Mamestra.
albicolon Mamestra (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Noctua.
albicolon Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice, 1805], 192.
albicolon Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 117 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
albicornis Agromyza, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 283. [18] [*n. et f.*].
albicornis Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 401.
albicornis Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 118.
albicornis Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo,
albicornis Ancylosternus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 139. [1781].
albicornis Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 175.
albicornis Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III (142) 1800, 479. [Cerambyx.
albicornis Callichroma (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
albicornis Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 271.
albicornis Canolira (Risso), F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832,
albicornis Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 269. [48.—Cymothoa.
albicornis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 74.
albicornis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 6.
albicornis Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 220.
albicornis Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 25.
albicornis Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 457.—Galleruca, 1798.
albicornis Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 139.
albicornis Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 175.
albicornis Hemerodromia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.
albicornis Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 472. [III. 1822, 64.
albicornis Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 38.
albicornis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 223.
albicornis Mystacida (Scop.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 163.—Phryganea, 1763.
albicornis Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 918.
albicornis Odontocerus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836,
 192.—Phryganea, 1763.
albicornis Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W., 1847, 10.
albicornis Polistichus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 69.
albicornis Pseudaptinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 57.
albicornis Rhagio (Say), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 213.—Leptis.
albicornis Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 279.
albicornis Tachyporus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 519.
albicornis Tenthredo (Allantus) Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin. Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
albicornis Xiphidria, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 392. [187.
albicosta Apista (Haw.), Zeller, Linnæa Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 255.—Porrectaria.
albicosta Diastata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1113.
albicosta Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 111. [*n. et f.*].
albicosta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 93 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
albicosta Patella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.
albicosta Poeciloptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 360.
albicosta Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.
albicosta Symmerista, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 248.
albicosta Thyatira (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1817, 77.—Noctua.
albicostana Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1822 no. 16 [*n. n.*];
 & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 8.
albicostata Mitra, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 57.
albicostata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 152.
albicostata Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 135.
albicostata Terebra, Adams and Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
albicostella Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839],
 397.
albicostella Apista (Dup.), Zeller, Linnæa Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 275.—Coleophora.
albicostella Coleophora, Duponchel; [*non comp.*, v. Ornix].

- albicostella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
albicoxa Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 651. [[1842], 294.
albicruris Hylotoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 395.
albicruris Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 51.
albicrus Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 158.
albicrus Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 71.—Melitta.
albicrus Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
albicrus Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 156.
albidana Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 50. [[*n. et f.*].
albidana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
albidata Zerene, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 557.
albidella Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1620.
albidella Elachista, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
albidella Haemylis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 570. [1848, 150.
albidens Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20. [115.
albidentaria Acidalia, Fischer v. R.; C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842,
albidentaria Pericyma (Fr.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51,
 429.—Acidalia. [654.
albidentatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2), 1840,
albiadiema Setophaga, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 8.
albidicollis Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 953.
albidicollis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 336.
albidilinea Erastria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra
 abilinea. [—Noctua.
albidilinea Mamestra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II) June 1829, 195.
albidilinea Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 191.
albidipennis Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 179.
albidipennis Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
albidipennis Ulidia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 32. [II. 1830, 358.
albiditarsis Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11.
albiditarsis Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415.
albiditarsus Perilitus (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 264.—Zele
 albiditarsis. [25.—Zele.
albiditarsus Perilitus (Meteorus), (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835.
albidorsa Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 251.
albidorsana Teras, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns. (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
 II. 1832, 85. [639.
albidula Dericorys, Audinet-Serville [Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
albidulus Hoplisus, Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 65.
albidula Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 537. [524.
albidulus Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
albidus Agomoneurus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., X (63) June
albida Agria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 230. [1837, 442.
albida Anthophila, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
albidus Anthrenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*]. [[1843], 382.
albidus Anthrenus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 164.
albidus Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*] & *var. variegatus*,
albida Arachnactis, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 28. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
albida Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 200.
albidus Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 23. [1787.
albidus Bothynoderes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio,
albidus Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 935.
albidus Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
albidum Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 86.
albidus Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 291.
albidus Buteo (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 78.—Falco, Gm., 1788.
albidus Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 316.

- albida Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408. [Ichneumon.
 albidus Campoplex (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 474.—
 albida Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 47.
 albida Cassida, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 125.
 albida Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 539.
 albidus Cerambyx (Monochamus), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 62.
 albida Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 96.
 albida Chione (Gm.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, 1790.
 albidus Chironomus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
 albida Chiton, De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 547. [51.
 albida Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.].
 albida Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 125.
 albidus Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 736.
 albidus Circaetus (Cuv.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 881.—Falco,
 Gm., 1788.
 albida Cladodactyla (Hologocladus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 44.
 albida Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 92.
 albidus Cleidothaerus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 VI. Mar. 1835, 586.—Chama.
 albida Cleonis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
 albidus Cleonus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 1840, 314.—Curculio, 1787.
 albidus Conoderes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 26.
 albidus Conophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 721.—Conoderes,
 albidus Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 70. [1833.
 albida Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 93. [24.—Falco, Gm., 1788.
 albidus Cymindis (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826,
 albida Cytherea (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 137.—Venus, 1790.
 albidus Dasyprocta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264.
 albida Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 367.
 albida Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 227.
 albidus Enchytraeus, Henle, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1837, 89.
 albida Eulimene, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 68.
 albida Eulimene, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 144.
 albidus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4), 1846, 119.
 albidus Gadus, S. L. Mitchell, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 409.
 albidus Graculus, Pall.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.
 albidus Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 281.
 albida Helix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Helix, 32 (May 1839).
 albidum Himatidium, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml., 1826, 151.
 albidus Hydrophorus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 427.
 albida Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 211.
 albidus Labrax, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 13.
 albidus Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 490.
 albidus Leuciscus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cyprinoides, 16 (1838).
 albida Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 albida Lingula, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 71. [1830, 538.
 albida Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 63.
 albidus Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 122.—Curculio, 1787.
 albidus Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 2.—Cimex, 1784.
 albida Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 305.
 albida Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 98.
 albida Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.].
 albida Melolontha, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 131. [409.
 albida Melolontha, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), Aug. 1842,
 albidus Merlucius (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 280.—Gadus.
 albida Mesomphilia (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 378.—Cassida.

- albida** Microdonta, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 93.
- albidus** Miris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 77.
- albida** Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 54. [Ophiura.
- albida** Ophiolepis (Forbes), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 24.—
- albida** Ophiolepis, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850] 5.
- albida** Ophiura, E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 125.
- albidus** Osmerus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.
- albida** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- albida** Patara, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.
- albida** Patella, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. cxxix.
- albida** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 261.
- albidus** Phalacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 305.
- albida** Phthiria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 242.
- albidus** Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 11 [n. n.].
- albidus** Phyllobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 150.
- albida** Phytocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 125.
- albida** Pileopsis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- albidus** Pimelodus, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 148.
- albidus** Pimelodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 19, pl. vii.
- albida** Pleurotoma, G. Perry, Conchology, Apr. 1811, pl. 32.
- albida** Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 215.
- albida** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 176.
- albida** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 3.
- albida** Risso, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.
- albida** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [n. n.]. [—Agria.
- albida** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 281.
- albida** Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II) 1842, 17.
- albida** Solen, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 84.
- albidus** Spondylus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 43.
- albida** Sthenonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 59.
- albida** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1), 1845, 7.
- albidus** Tabanus, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 663. [1830, 192.
- albida** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II,
- albida** Tellina, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 180.
- albida** Tenthredo (Allautus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 52.
- albida** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 63.
- albidus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [n. et f.].
- albidus** Urodon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europa's, XIII. 1848, 82.
- albida** Venus, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 552.
- albida** Voluta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 44.
- albiensis** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 194.
- albifacies** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 349.
- albifacies** Athene, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 2.
- albifacies** Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 293.
- [**albifascialis**.]
- albifascialis** (*sic*) Hydrocampa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. 1833 (8), 119.
- albifascialis** Hydrocampa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr.
- albifascialis** *v. et* **albifascialis**. [of 1833, 267.
- albifasciata** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825, 276.
- albifasciatus** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 39. [Saxicola.
- albifasciata** Dromolaea (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 303.—
- albifasciata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.]. [1833, 132.
- albifasciata** Helothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV.
- albifasciatus** Merodon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 131.
- albifasciatus** Pachymerus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 379.
- albifasciata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 156.

- albifasciatus** Pomacentrus, Schlegel & Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 21.
- albifasciata** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 62.
- albifasciatus** *v. et* **albofasciatus**.
- albifemorata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].
- albiflavidella** Lita, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6), 1850, 47.
- albiflora** Corvina, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 226.
- albiflos** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 148.
- albifrenatus** Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—**albifrenatus** *v. et* **albofrenatus**. [Arremon albofr.
- albifrons** Acanthiza, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. 1, pl. 56, 1828.
- albifrons** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- albifrons** Acanthylis (J. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 64.—“Chaectura”; *err. pro* Acanthiza.
- albifrons** Aegialitis (M. & W.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987.—Charadrius.
- albifrons** Aegia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II, 1835, 231.—Gesneria. [—Anas, Vroeg, 1764.
- albifrons** Anser (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 25.
- albifrons** Anthribus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 118.
- albifrons** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3301.
- albifrons** Astur (Kaup), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1849, 27.—Asturina.
- albifrons** Asturina, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 200.
- albifrons** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 684.
- albifrons** Bubo (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 54.—Strix.
- albifrons** Bucco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 53.
- albifrons** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 24.
- albifrons** Butalis (Sparm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa, 1786. [1790.
- albifrons** Cantharis (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 374.—Malachus, 1790.
- albifrons** Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 111.
- albifrons** Certhia, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- albifrons** Charadrius, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. I (15) *ante* 1810, 180.
- albifrons** Chelostoma, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 270.
- albifrons** Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1121.
- albifrons** Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 94.
- albifrons** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- albifrons** Conirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 301.
- albifrons** Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. V. 1815, 1815.
- albifrons** Coracias, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 392. [273.—Locusta, 1775.
- albifrons** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII, 1817, 7.
- albifrons** Coraphites, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 127.
- albifrons** Corethrura (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Gallinula. [Pyrrhula.
- albifrons** Coryphegnathus (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 450.—
- albifrons** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 113.
- albifrons** Dasycephala (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—[*non comp.*]
- albifrons** Decticus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 86.—
- albifrons** Dexia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59 [*n. n.*]. [Locusta, 1775.
- albifrons** Ebaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 118.—Malachus, Ol., 1790.
- albifrons** Eopsaltria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 97. [1790.
- albifrons** Epthianura (J. & S.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3, 1837)—Acanthiza.
- albifrons** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 189.
- albifrons** Erythrina, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1829, 725.
- albifrons** Eugraphe, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 17.
- albifrons** Falco, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 187.
- albifrons** Gallinula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 338.
- albifrons** Garrulus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 36).

- albifrons Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 256.
- albifrons Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 381.
- albifrons Glyciphila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 160.
- albifrons Gonia, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 798.
- albifrons Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 417.
- albifrons Hydrellia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524. —Notiphila.
- albifrons Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 144.
- albifrons Ictides (Cuv.), A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. IV (13) Jan. 1825, 57.—Paradoxurus.
- albifrons Latoia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 512.
- albifrons Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- albifrons Lemur, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 100. [1830, 105.
- albifrons Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 851.
- albifrons Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 137.
- albifrons Lyda, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (3) 1808, 225.
- albifrons Mallophora, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. xcvi.
- albifrons Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 359.
- albifrons Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, xxxv.
- albifrons Miro (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 43.—Turdus, 1788.
- albifrons Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—[non comp.]
- albifrons Muscicapa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 223. [Ptyonura.
- albifrons Muscisaxicola (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 202.—
- albifrons Mustela, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 247.
- albifrons Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 44. [1766.
- albifrons Myothera (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, lviii.—Pipra,
- albifrons Mystacida (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 168.—Phryganea, 1758.
- albifrons Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 251.
- albifrons Pachyrynchus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 289.
- albifrons Paludicola (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—Bufo.
- albifrons Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 112.
- albifrons Paradoxurus, F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [1] Oct. 1822, 48.
- albifrons Paragus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 181.—
- albifrons Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—Spheg, 1793. [Pipiza.
- albifrons Petroica (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 7.—Turdus, 1788.
- albifrons Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 491.—Philemon.
- albifrons Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII, 1818, 424.—
- albifrons Picus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 439. [Merops.
- albifrons Pipiza, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 60.
- albifrons Pithys (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 25.—Pipra, L. 1766.
- albifrons Pompilus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 97.
- albifrons Priocnemis (Dalm.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 107.— [151.—Pipra, 1766.
- albifrons Prionops (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- albifrons Prosimia (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 29.—Lemur, 1796. [1830, 360.
- albifrons Psilopus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.
- albifrons Ptyonura, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 276.
- albifrons Pyrenestes (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 57.—Pyrrhula.
- albifrons Pyrrhula, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
- albifrons Rhagio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 300.
- albifrons Rhapsium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 479.
- albifrons Rutilicilla (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 180.—[non comp.]
- albifrons Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 172.
- albifrons Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 399.

- albifrons Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
albifrons Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 78. [281.—Agria.
albifrons Scops (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 51.
—Strix, 1794.
- albifrons Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 325.
albifrons Simia, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 65.
albifrons Sphex (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
albifrons Stenostoma, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 68. [337.—Pepsis.
albifrons Sterna, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 279.
albifrons Sternarchus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 497.
albifrons Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xiv.
albifrons Sylvia (Bechst.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1099.—Motacilla, 1795.
albifrons Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
albifrons Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 276. [1802], 269.
albifrons Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 351.
albifrons Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 154.
albifrons Thereva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 156.
albifrons Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Pachyrhynchus.
albifrons Typhlops (Spix), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.
77.—Stenosoma.
- albifrons Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 191.
albifrontalis Degeria, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
albifrontata Acanthiza, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189. [674.
albifrontatus *v. et* albifrontatus. [355.—Tinea.
albifrontella Amaurosetia (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835,
albifrontella Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, 1817–18.
albifrontella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 64 (Fernaldo judice 1817–
18) [*n. et f.*].
- albifuniculata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 350, Jan. 1846.
albifuscella Haploptilia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206.
- albigena Anoplus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 457.
albigena Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
albigena Delphinus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 87. [28.
albigena Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII. 1821, 727.
albigena Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 109. [III. 1845, 457.
albigena Pompilus, Brébisson in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
albigena Presbytis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 77.
Albiger C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 205.—Hem.
albiger Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 56.
albiger Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.
albiger Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 88.
albiger Platypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 12.
albiger Rhanis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 87.
albigerata Cidaria, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 489. [1850, 55.
albigriseella Coleophora, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
albigula Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 57.
albigula Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 146.
albigula Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Carbo.
albigula Otocoris (*ex* Brandt MS), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 246.
albigula Phalacrocorax (Brandt), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 316.—Carbo.
albigula Rhipidura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- albigularis Aegialitis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
albigularis Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 137. [1831, 552.
albigularis Eurostopus (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 62.—
Caprimulgus albolug. [albolug.
albigularis Gonatodes (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.—Gymnodactylus
albigularis Halmaturus (Jourd.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841,
126.—Heteropus albolug.

- albicularis** Hirundo, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 17.
albicularis Myodes, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 602.
albigulare Pandion, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 425.
albicularis Pernis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 77. [albugul.
albicularis Polydaedalus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 165.—Tupinambis
albicularis Turdus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Geocichla.
albicularis *v. et* **albugularis**.
albiguttatus Anthribus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 243.
albiguttata Bohadschia, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 20.
albiguttatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
albiguttatus *v. et* **albuguttatus**. [280.
albilabris Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 416.
albilabris Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
albilabris Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 96. [1793.
albilabris Ceratina (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 381.—Hylaeus,
albilabris Cicindela, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 12.
albilabris Clavicera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 433.—Hylaeus,
 1793. [Ocyptera.
albilabris Cordylura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 233.—
albilabris Crabro (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 212.—Pemphredo.
albilabris Discocerina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—
 Notiphila, 1830.
albilabris Euspongius, Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 70.
albilabris Helix, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 253.
albilabris Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Carocolla.
albilabris Hydrellia (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 404.—
 Notiphila. [post Mar. 1835, 795.—Pemphredon.
albilabris Lindenius (Fab.), Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
albilabris Marginella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
albilabris Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 139.—Prosopis.
albilabris Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
albilabris Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 71.
albilabris Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 315.
albilabris Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 147.
albilabris Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 316.—Crabro, 1793.
albilabris Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
albilabris Plotosus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 427. [Oct. 1837, 86.
albilabris Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 293.—Hylaeus, 1793.
albilabris Pupa, Ward, Amer. J. Sci. XL (2) Ap. 1841, 271.
albilabris Pupa, C. B. Adams in Z. Thompson, Hist. of Vermont, 1842, 158.
albilabris Selandria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 392.
albilabris Thereva, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 122.
albilabris Tiphia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 102.
albilabris Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 533.
albilabris *v. et* **albolabris**.
albilarvatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
albilateralis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 133. [352.
albilateris Colotes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 131.
albi-latera Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
albilatera Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 291.
albi-latera Diglossa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 99.
albi-latera Lampyrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 63, & App.
 1817, 21.
albilatera Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
albilatera Spahoptera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835,
albilatus Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 65. [51.
albilinea Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan.
 1843, 67.

- albilinea** *Idiocephala*, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 145.—*Anodonta*, 1843.
- albilinea** *Leucania*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.
- albilinea** *Noctua*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 223.
- albilinea** *Phytometra*, A. H. Howarth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 261.
- albilinea** *Tabanus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 176.
- albilineatus** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- albimacula** *Beris*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 126. [328.
- albimacula** *Dianthecia* (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 108.—*Phalaena*, 1792.
- albimacula** *Dianthoecia* (Tr.), Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1836, 249.—*Miselia*.
- albimacula** *Graphiphora*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 137.
- albimacula** *Mantis*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 534.
- albimacula** *Membracis*, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 14. [1792.
- albimacula** *Miselia* (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—*Phalaena*,
- albimacula** *Mystacida*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 509.
- albimacula** *Polia* (Borkh.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 507.—*Noctua*, 1792.
- albimacula** *Polistes*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 277.
- albimacula** *Tachina*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 328.
- albimacula** *Tragopa*, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 252.—*Membracis*, 1821.
- albimacula** *Trichophthalma*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 234.
- albimacula** *Zilla*, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 21.
- albimacularia** *Acidalia*, C. Martini, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1849, 36.
- albimacularia** *Acidalia*, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 87.
- albimaculatus** *Caprimulgus*, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 547.
- albimaculatus** *Gobius*, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 135.
- albimaculata** *Laphria*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 180.
- albimaculatus** *v. et albomaculatus*.
- albimaculea** *Anacamptis* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—*Re-*
- albimaculea** *Recurvaria*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 557. [curvaria.
- albimanus** *Acolobus* (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
- albimanus** *Anopheles*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 10. [140.—*Ichneumon*.
- albimana** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1726.
- albimana** *Aulonia*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 98.
- albimana** *Calobata*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [n. n.].
- albimana** *Calobata*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 402.
- albimanus** *Cheilosia* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—*Scaeva*.
- albimanus** *Delphinus*, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 33.
- albimana** *Grallopeda* (Macq.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—*Calobata*.
- albimana** *Heteroneura*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 128.
- albimanus** *Hylobates* (V. & H.), I. Geoffroy in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 29.—*Simia*.
- albimanus** *Ichneumon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 132.
- albimanus** *Lemur*, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 160.
- albimana** *Lycosa*, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 14.
- albimana** *Lycosa*, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 15.
- albimana** *Lycosa* (*Aulonia*), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV. (6) May 1847, 202.
- albimana** *Opomyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 107.
- albimanus** *Prosimia* (Geoff.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 30.—*Lemur*. [—*Tipula*, 1787.
- albimana** *Ptychoptera* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.
- albimana** *Scaeva*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 253.—*Syrphus*, 1781.
- albimana** *Simia*, Vigers & Horsfield, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 107.
- albimana** *Tenthredo*, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 102.
- albimana** *Tipula*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 615.

- albimarginatus** Carcharias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 64.
- albimarginatus** Carcharias (Prionodon), Rueppell; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 44.
- albimarginata** Muraena, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 267.
- albimarginatus** *v. et* **albomarginatus**.
- albimediis** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 48.
- albinasa** Pithecia, I. Geoffroy and Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 498.
- albinca** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 334.
- albinella** Amaurosetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 355.—
- albinella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 361. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- albinella** Bombus (Kirby), G. Samouille, Entom. Comp., Ju. 1819, 458.—Apis.
- albinella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 27.
- albinella** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 524.
- albinervis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1557.
- albinervis** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 26.
- albinervis** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 199.
- albinervis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1064.
- albinervosum** Aethalion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
- albinervus** Halobates, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 412.
- albinus** Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 189.
- albin-gras** Donacia, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 214.
- albinus** Clubiona, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 157.
- albinus** Crax, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 484.
- albinus** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 492.
- albinus** Philodromus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 161.
- Albinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 209.—
- albinigra** Pachnoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 563. [Dipt]
- albinodata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 352, Jan. 1846.
- albinus** Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 67.
- albinos** Lepidocyrtus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 412.—Cyphodeirus.
- albinotata** Columba, E. Donovan, Brit. Birds, VII. pl. cxlix, 181.—
- albinotatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 507.
- albinotatus** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 756.
- albinotatus** Tachytriorchis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 17.
- albinotatus** *v. et* **albonotatus**. [bernagra.]
- albinucha** Buarremon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Em-
- albinucha** Emberragra, Orbigny & La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 165.
- albinucha** Metopidius (Guér.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 114.—Parra,
- albinuca** Parra, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 6. [Geoffr.]
- albinucha** Troglodytes, S. Cabot, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 258.
- albina** Avicula (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 102.—Meleagrina.
- albinus** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 166.
- albina** Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 215.
- albina** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 169.
- albinus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 531.
- albina** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 62 [vide sbina].
- albinus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. meth., Jan. 1839, 77.
- albina** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 567.
- albina** Ecclesia (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 106.—Vorticella, 1786.
- albinus** Hadropus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 154.
- albinus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 424.
- albinus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 156.
- albinus** Macrocephalus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 192.
- albina** Mactra, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 395 (Ddd*).
- albina** Meleagrina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 152.
- albina** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 415.
- albina** Nygnia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena, 1782.

- albinus** Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Böhmen II. 1844, 182.
- albina** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 480.
- albinus** Pipunculus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 650.
- albina** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 96.
- albinus** Pneumabanchus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 196.
- albina** Thevra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 3.
- albinus** Thomisus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 491.
- albiocellaria** Ephyra (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M., Lep. I. 1850, 299.
- Albione** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 110.—Ann. [—Geometra, 1789.
- albionicus** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magazin de Zool. III. 1833, 49.
- albionicus** Batrisus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 313.
- albionica** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- albionicus** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25. [1845, 43.
- albionicus** Harpalus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 213.
- albionicus** Philonthus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- albipalpana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 662. [1843 (2) 1843, 231.
- albipalpis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 495.
- albipalpis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 22.
- albipalpis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 163.
- albipalpis** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 218.
- albipalpis** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 781.—Chlorops.
- albipalpis** Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 251.
- albipalpus** Phytodietus (Grav.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 316.—Cryptus.
- albipalpus** Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 986.
- albipalpus** Cryptus (Plectiscus), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.
- albipalpus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 44.
- albipalpus** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 194.
- albipectus** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV 1846, 306.
- albipectus** Thyrothorus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 673.
- albipennis** Actia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Myobia.
- albipennis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 171.
- albipennis** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia, 1824.
- albipennis** Anarete, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 395.
- albipennis** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].
- albipennis** Anisophysa, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 545.
- albipennis** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 250.
- albipennis** Anthocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 223.
- albipennis** Anthomyia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
- albipennis** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 118. [152.
- albipennis** Bibio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 77.
- albipennis** Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 80.
- albipennis** Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 317.
- albipennis** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 69.
- albipennis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 40.
- albipennis** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 35.
- albipennis** Ceraphron, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 413.
- albipennis** Ceratopogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 73.
- albipennis** Chelidura (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 7.—Forficula.
- albipennis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 248.
- albipennis** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- albipennis** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 62. [1835, 324.—Nerina.
- albipennis** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].

- albipenne Cloeon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) July 1836, 69.—Ephemera, 1793.
- albipennis Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 729. [1830, 581.
- albipennis Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- albipenne Diestostemma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 572.—Cicada.
- albipennis Dilophus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 315.
- albipennis Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 30.
- albipennis Empis, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
- albipennis Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 84.
- albipennis Entomyza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 169.
- albipennis Eurytoma (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
- albipennis Forficula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 68. [III. 1840, 260.—Systole.
- albipennis Geocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Salda.
- albipennis Gymnopa, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 14.
- albipennis Haplothrips (Burm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 640.—Phloeothrips.
- albipennis Hirtea (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.—Bibio.
- albipennis Hispa, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 246.
- albipennis Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 300.—Phasia.
- albipennis Larus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 288. [domyia, 1804.
- albipennis Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 89.—Ceci-
- albipennis Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1793.
- albipennis Lestremia, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
- albipennis Lestremia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 50.
- albipennis Leucopis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 135.
- albipennis Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 75.
- albipennis Loxorynchus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124. [1826.
- albipennis Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—Musca,
- albipennis Lygaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 219.—Salda.
- albipennis Melia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- albipennis Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 243. [1830, 102.
- albipennis Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 186.
- albipennis Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 58. [Melia.
- albipennis Myobia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 249.—
- albipennis Mysidia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 83.
- albipennis Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 196. [1830, 557.
- albipennis Nerina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- albipennis Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 188.
- albipennis Odontoscelis (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 39.—
- albipennis Olfersia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 101. [Scutellera.
- albipennis Ophthalmicus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 291.—Salda.
- albipennis Ortalis, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 93.
- albipennis Petrophassa, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 173.
- albipennis Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 194.
- albipennis Phloeothrips, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 410.
- albipennis Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 223.
- albipennis Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 107.
- albipennis Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4. [—Anisophysa.
- albipennis Piophilina (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 361.
- albipennis Poliothrix (Fall.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) IV (2) 1846
- albipennis Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 396. [154.
- albipennis Psychoda, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3708.
- albipennis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 198.
- albipennis Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 424.
- albipennis Pyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 238.
- albipennis Reduvius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 179.

- albipennis** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 59.—Empis.
- albipennis** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 114.
- albipennis** Sarcophaga, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3)
- albipennis** Scatopse, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 55.—Tipula, 1794. [1842, 676.]
- albipennis** Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 103.
- albipennis** Systola, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 22.
- albipennis** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 119.
- albipennis** Thyreocoris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- albipennis** Tropicorhynchus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 125.—
- albipennis** Xylocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 171. [Entomyza.
- albipes** Acridium, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 104.
- albipes** Acrocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 148.
- albipes** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- albipes** Anchomenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Anchomenus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 175.—Carabus
- albipes** Anchomenus, J. F. Stephens. Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Jan. 1828, 82. [pallipes.
- albipes** Andrena, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 315.
- albipes** Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 230.—Prosopis.
- albipes** Andricus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I.) 1840, 192.
- albipes** Anoura, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 389.
- albipes** Antilope, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 411.
- albipes** Apocellus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 814.
- albipes** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 134.
- albipes** Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 158.
- albipes** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. (Index) 1796, 32.
- albipes** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 447.
- albipes** Ceraphron, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 141.
- albipes** Cervus, E. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 550.
- albipes** Cervus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 394.
- albipes** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 256.
- albipes** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 595.
- albipes** Cladius, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 178.
- albipes** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Cordylura, C. F. Fallén, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 9.
- albipes** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 566.
- albipes** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 105.
- albipes** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 10.
- albipes** Elachertus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 148.
- albipes** Elater, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 40. [440.]
- albipes** Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., X (63) June 1837,
- albipes** Ennychia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 235.
- albipes** Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 430.
- albipes** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 165.
- albipes** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 252.
- albipes** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Haliaeetus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 228.
- albipes** Halictus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Hylaeus, 1793.
- albipes** Halictus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 287.—Prosopis.
- albipes** Hapalotis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830–34], pl. xxix.
- albipes** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 82.—Carabus pallipes.
- albipes** Hemerodromia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 505.

- albipes** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 491.—Curculio, Ol. 1790.
- albipes** Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- albipes** Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 454. [51.
- albipes** Hylaëus (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—Apis, Fab.
- albipes** Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 10. [1781.
- albipes** Lathrobium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 118.
- albipes** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 661.
- albipes** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 71.—Hylaëus, 1793.
- albipes** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- albipes** Mesotropis, C. S. Rafinesque, Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 10. [1846, 218.
- albipes** Mus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 107.
- albipes** Mystromys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 133.
- albipes** Orthonotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Paragus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 668.
- albipes** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 186.—Cimex, 1798. [Bembidium.
- albipes** Peryphus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 189.—
- albipes** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 322.
- albipes** Phascogale, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 48.
- albipes** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 457.—Staphylinus.
- albipes** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 195.
- albipes** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 675.
- albipes** Priophorus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7.—Tenthredo.
- albipes** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 294.—Apis, 1787.
- albipes** Rhytidophloeus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 291.—Hipporhinus, 1833.
- albipes** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 208.
- albipes** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 998.
- albipes** Selandria (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo,
- albipes** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 28. [1790.
- albipes** Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.
- albipes** Tanypus, B. F. Fries, Mon. Tanyp. Svec. 1823, 16.
- albipes** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 110.
- albipes** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 67.
- albipes** Thereva, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- albipes** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 221.
- albipictus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 319.
- albipictus** *v. et* **albopictus**.
- albipilis** Lagorchestes, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Sept. 1842, 2.
- albipilosus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 220.
- albipilosus** *v. et* **albopilosus**.
- albipilus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 331.
- albipila** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 125.
- albipila** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2021.
- albipila** Dasyopoda, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 510.
- albipilus** Dasyogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 281.
- albipila** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 350.
- albipuncta** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1581.
- albipuncta** Asiraca, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 406.
- albipuncta** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 510.—Tinea albipunctella, Hübn. [Noctua.
- albipuncta** Hyphilara (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—
- albipuncta** Labidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- albipuncta** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 93.

- albipuncta** Mythimna (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—
Noctua, 1775.
- albipuncta** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 333.
- albipuncta** Tenthredo (Macrophya), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- albipunctalis** Choreutes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 974.
- albipunctana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Haw. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16
[*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 4.
- albipunctatum** Buccinum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.
- albipunctata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
Phalaena. [1841], 453.
- albipunctata** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- albipunctata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 360.
- albipunctatus** Platax, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Fische (13) 1829, 69.
- albipunctata** Sanguisuga, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 15.
- albipunctatus** *v. et* **albobunctatus**. [Tinea, 1796.]
- albipunctella** Depressaria (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
- albipunctella** Haemylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 245.—
Tinea, 1796.
- albipunctella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—
- albipunctella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 564. [Tinea, 1796.]
- albiarena** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- albirenis** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 127. [*n. et f.*]
- albirictus** Bhuchanga, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 326.
- albirostratus** Delphinus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 34.
- albirostris** Alecto (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 438.—Dertroides.
- albirostris** Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 229.
- albirostris** Buceros, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 809.
- albirostris** Cacicus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342.—Cassicus.
- albirostris** Cassiculus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 428.—
- albirostris** Cassicus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 364. [Cassicus.]
- albirostris** Chrysochloris, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 124.
- albirostris** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 535.
- albirostris** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 314.
- albirostris** Delphinus (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VII. 320 (1846-7).—
Lagenorhynchus. [163.]
- albirostris** Dertroides, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- albirostris** Dicotyles (Ill.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 306.—Sus.
- albirostris** Dryocopus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.
- albirostris** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 309.
- albirostris** Galbula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 284.
- albirostris** Galbula, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxx.
- albirostris** Galbula (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 83.—Alcedo,
1790. [Trochilus.]
- albirostris** Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—
- albirostris** Indicator, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
- albirostris** Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Ptilonorh.
- albirostris** Kitta (Ruepp.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VI. 1839, 202.—Ptilonorhynchus.
- albirostris** Lagenorhynchus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 84.
- albirostris** Lamprotornis (Ruepp.), Guérin & La Fresnaie in Ferret & Galinier, Voy.
Abyssin. III [1850], 239.—Ptilonorhynchus.
- albirostris** Macrocephalus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 193.
- albirostris** Megapicos (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 319.
—Picus. [249.—Trochilus.]
- albirostris** Mellisuga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- albirostris** Nematelus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 359. [212.]
- albirostris** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (16 & 17) June or July 1830,

- albirostris** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 69.
- albirostris** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 56.
- albirostris** Prodotes (Temm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 131.—Indicator.
- albirostris** Ptilonorhynchus (Kitta), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (5) 1836, 22.
- albirostris** Rhynchops, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 80.
- albirostris** Sus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 &
- albirostris** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 225. [115.]
- albirostris** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 346.
- albirostris** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 561.
- albirostris** Tropideres (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 35.—Anthribus, 1790.
- albiscopulata** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 74. [Saxicola.
- albiscopulata** Thamnobia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 185.—
- albiscopulata** Thamnolaea (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302. —Saxicola. [51 [n. n.].
- albiscapus** Anagrus, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846,
- albiscapus** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 139.
- albiscapa** Rhipidura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 113.
- albiscutellatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 338.
- albiscutellatus** v. et **alboscutellatus**.
- albisetia** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 113 [n. n.].
- albisetia** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
- albisetia** Spheg, L. Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 462.
- albiseptus** Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 339.
- albisetia** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 127.
- albisetia** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 153.
- albisetia** Elomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 204.
- albisetia** Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 544.
- albisetus** Nematelus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 104. [Chlorops.
- albisetia** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 598.—
- albisetia** Phyllodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 271.—Hemerodromia, 1838.
- albisetia** Platypalpus (Panz.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 352. —Tachydromia.
- albisetia** Tachydromia, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 103, 1806–9, tab. 17.
- albisetosus** Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 392.
- albisetosus** v. et **albosetosus**.
- albesignatus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [n. n.].
- albesignatus** v. et **albognatus**.
- albisparsa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 477.
- albisparsus** v. et **albosparsus**. [albispinus.
- albispinis** Loncheres (Geoff.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 111.—Echimys
- albispinis** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 222. [I. Geoff. est].
- albispinosus** Echimys, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 341.—[albispinus,
- albispinosus** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 388.
- albispinus** Echimys, J. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), VI. 1838, 886.
- albispinus** Pompilus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 117 [1830–33], tab. 22.
- albispinus** Spiniger, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III 1848,
- albisquama** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1037. [613.]
- albissimus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 116.
- alblastigma** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 58.
- alblastigma** v. et **albostigma**. [App. vi.—Erminea.
- albistria** Argyresthia (Haw.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. VII. 1849,
- albistria** Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 17.
- albistria** Ederesa (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—Erminea.
- albistria** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 517. [Erminea.
- albistria** Ismene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Oct. 1834, 248.—
- albistria** Yponomeuta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Erminea.

- albistriana** Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 4.—Tortrix.
- albi-striana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 412.
- albi-striata** Rubetra, S. Palmer, The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 269.
- albistriatus** *v. et albostriatus*.
- albistrigalis** Cledeobia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Crambus.
- albistrigatis** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 368.
- albistrigella** Harpagus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 279.
- albistyla** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 15.
- albistylum** Tropidia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 76.
- albisulcata** Ancilla (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—? Ancillaria, Sow.
- albisulcata** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 4.
- albitarsatus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 310.
- albitarsella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 378. [1840, 461.
- albitarsis** Acanthoderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- albitarsis** Agathis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 194.
- albitarsis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 171.
- albitarsis** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2735.
- albitarsis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 170 ["Mon. Anth." poster edit.].
- albitarse** Apius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 142.—Trypoxylon.
- albitarsis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1610. [166.
- albitarsis** Atractodes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- albitarsis** Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—Anthicus,
- albitarsis** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 175. [1849-
- albitarsis** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 353.
- albitarsis** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 19.
- albitarsis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 268.
- albitarsis** Ceratopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 67.
- albitarsis** Ceroxys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 366.
- albitarsis** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 200.—
- albitarsis** Chlorops, J. Wallt, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282. [Syrphus.
- albitarsis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 384.
- albitarsis** Colliuris, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 220.
- albitarsis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 728.
- albitarsis** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 189.
- albitarsis** Cyphomyia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 13.—Stratiomys.
- albitarsis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 194.
- albitarsis** Decatoma, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [*n. n.*].
- albitarsis** Diplolepis, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 169.
- albitarsis** Encyrtus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 432.
- albitarsis** Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 428.
- albitarsis** Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 612.—Syrphus.
- albitarsis** Gonypes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 224.
- albitarsis** Hermetia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 63.
- albitarsis** Homalocephala, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 749.
- albitarsis** Hypomecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 147.
- albitarsis** Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 321.
- albitarsis** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 301.
- albitarsis** Lepiselaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 340.
- albitarsis** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 754.
- albitarsis** Macropeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 87.
- albitarsis** Perilitus, O. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 34.
- albitarsis** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 350.
- albitarsis** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 958.
- albitarsis** Psairoptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2264.—Homalocephala,
- albitarsis** Scatopse, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3408. [1838.
- albitarsis** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2093.

- albitarsis** Sepsis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2297.
albitarsis Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 475.
albitarsis Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 80.
albitarse Syrniium, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Gray*MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 52.
albitarsis Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 290.
albitarsis Syrphus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 166.
albitarsis Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 313.
albitarsis Tetanocera, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 104.
albitarse Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 180.
albitarsorius Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 385.
albitarsus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 346.
albitarsa Callichroma (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
albitarsus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 267. [Cerambyx.
albitarsus Cerambyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
albitarsus Euceros, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (165) Sept. 1837, no. 660.
albitarsus Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 165.
albitarsus Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 430.
albitarsus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 10.
albitarsus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Ambly-
 merus, 1834.
albitarsus Xorides, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 849.
albitempora Tachyphonus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 12.
albithorax Naematopus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 635.
albithorax Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 111.
albitibia Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 16.
albitibialis Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 54.
albitibialis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 129.
albitorques Columba, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 63.
albitorques Tityra, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 104.
albius Dioctria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 301.
albivaricosa Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 2, July 1844.
albiventre (*sic*) Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.
albi-ventre (*sic*) Anthidium, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
 1841, 366.
albiventris Artamus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 31.
albiventer Bidens, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 14.
albiventris Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 365.
albiventris Caecilia, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 423.
albiventris Calliste, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.
albiventer Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604.
albiventer Carbo, Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 463.
albiventris Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
albiventer Changulia, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832-5], (pl. 86).
albiventris Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.
albiventris Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
albiventris Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 434.
albiventris Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 144.
albiventris Dicrurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 140.
albiventris Didelphis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
albiventer Edolius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 465.
albiventris Elachertus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.
albiventris Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 386. [[*n. n.*].
albiventris Erinaceus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 22.
albiventris Euplectrus (Spin.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 163.—
 Elachertus.
albiventris Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 317.
albiventris Galbula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 448.
albiventris Galbula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 234.

- albiventer** Galbula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 328.
albiventeris Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
albiventeris Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines, (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 371.
albiventeris Halcyon (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, [1786].
albiventer Hirundo, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 32.
albiventeris Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 533.
albiventeris Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 297.
albiventeris Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, 1798.
albiventeris Loxia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 205.
albiventeris Malacorhynchus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 525.
albiventeris Megachile (Panz.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 696.—Apis, 1798.
albiventeris Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.
albiventer Monachus (Bodd.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 18.—Phoca, 1785. [212; ed. 2, 1890, 326].
albiventer Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II] (5) 1849-50] 1850, 39.
albiventeris Muscivora, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 272.
albiventeris Muscivora, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 39.
albiventer Muscivora, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 21. [[*n. n.*].
albiventer Noctilio, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 118.
albiventer Noctilio, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 58.
albiventeris Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 58.
albiventer Nycteris, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 439.
albiventeris Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (16 & 17) June or July 1830, 209.
albiventer Ortalida (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
albiventeris Pachylosticta, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 174. [368 *err. pro* 268].
albiventeris Pachynotelus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Apr. 1841.
albiventer Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1111.
albiventer Penelope, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 174.
albiventeris Pica, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (9 & 10) Oiseaux, 1824, 119.
albiventeris Platyrhynchus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 102.
albiventer Pnoepyga, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
albi-ventris Podalirius (Panz.), G. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 126.—Apis, 1798.
albiventer Pteromys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832-5] (pl. 18).
albiventer Pteromys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
albiventeris Pteroptochos (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Malacorhynchus.
albiventer Rallus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 337.
albiventeris Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 52.
albiventer Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 102.
albiventer Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 23.
albiventeris Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 84.
albiventeris Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 10.
albiventer Trogon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 459. [*n. n.*].
albiventer Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 70.
albiventeris Turtur, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.
albiventer Weebongia, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 295.
albivertex Simotes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 19. [1813, 375].
albivestitus Rotifer, Du Trochel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (113) *inter* Jan.-July 1835, 201.
albivillosa Elomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 201.
albivitta Pedicia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 37.
albivitta Pteroglossus, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 70.
albivittata Aulacorampus (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 96.—Pteroglossus albivitta.
albivittata Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*]. [P. albivitta].
albivittatus Pteroglossus, Boiss.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—

- albivittatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 206.
- albivittatus** *v. et* **albovittatus**.
- albivittis** Ælia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 182.
- albivittis** Agrilus (Germ.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.—Buprestis.
- albivittis** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 39.
- albivittis** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
- albivittis** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- albivittis** *v. et* **albovittis**. [136.
- albizona** Noctua, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
- albizonatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 604, Dec. 1849.
- albo-** *v. et* **albe-**; **albi-**. [1843, 218.
- alboannulatus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2),
- albo-annulatus** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 314.
- albo-ater** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 184.
- alboatra** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 13.
- albo-ater** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. lxxvi.
- alboaureus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 193.
- albo-aureus** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 489.
- albobimaculatus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 170.
- albobcapillatus** Platypalpus (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 508.—
Tachydromia.
- albo-capillata** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 9.
- albo-caudatus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- albo-ciliana** Cochylis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 192. [69.
- albo-cincta** Andrena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 460.
- albo-cinctus** Anthribus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 247.
- albo-cincta** Bulla, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VI (4) 1839, 245.
- albo-cincta** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 48.
- albo-cincta** Coronella, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 50.
- albo-cincta** Degeeria (Templ.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847,
370.—Podura.
- albo-cincta** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 90.
- albo-cinctus** Halictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 183.
- albo-cincta** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 123.
- albo-cinctum** Ibidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 179 [*n. n.*].
- albo-cincta** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov.
1846, 96. [486.
- albo-cincta** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
- albo-cincta** Merula (Royle), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 148.—Turdus.
- albo-cincta** Mitra, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.
- albo-cincta** Nomia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 187.
- albo-cinctus** Ophis, G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (117) Sept. 1833, 11 & 31.
- albo-cincta** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 336.
- albo-cincta** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 3.
- albo-cincta** Podura, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 95.
- albo-cinctus** Salticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 36.
- albo-cincta** Saperda, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 514.
- albo-cincta** Saperda, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 137.
- albo-cincta** Tachytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 250.
- albo-cinctum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 262.
- albo-cinctus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 204.
- albo-cinctus** Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.
- albo-cinctus** Turdus, J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1839, p. lxxviii [*n. n.*].
- albo-cinereus** Cercopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 534.
- albo-cinereus** Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 78.
- albo-cinereus** Semnopithecus (Desm.), P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I.
1841, 4.—Cercopithecus.
- albo-cinerea** Simia (Desm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 20.—Cercopithecus.

- albocingulata** Degeeria (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina.
- albo-cingulata** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 16.
- albo-cingulella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- albicollaris** Pyrrhula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 450. [[1839], 330.
- albicollaris** Spermophila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—
Pyrrhula. [—Serpophaga.
- albo-coronatus** Euscarthmus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 251.
- albicoronata** Serpophaga, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 49.
- albo-costata** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 12.
- albicostata** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 143.
- albicrenata** Electra, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (151) July 1836, no. 603.
- albicristatus** Buceros, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 330.
- albo-cristatus** Euscarthmus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—
Tyrannulus.
- albicristatus** Gennaeus (Vig.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—Phasianus.
- albicristata** Lamprotes (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—
Tangara. [1831, 9.
- albo-cristatus** Phasianus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan.
- albo-cristatus** Tangara (Lamprotes), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May
1843, 132.
- albicristatus** Turacus, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Mar. 1841, 33.
- albo-cristatus** Tyrannulus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 273.
- albobrucialis** Falciger, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 43.
- albodactyla** Phalaena (Pterophorus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 384.
- albofascialis** Ennychia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 112.
- albofascialis** Ennychia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 196.
- albofascialis** Pyralis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (14) 1829, 112.
v. et albiofascialis.
- albo-fasciata** Alauda, De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 58.
- albofasciata** Andrenomya, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 189.
- albofasciatus** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 111.
- albofasciata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 345.
- albofasciatus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 277.
- albofasciata** Certhilauda, Lafr.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.
- albofasciatus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 566.
- albofasciatus** Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 24.
- albofasciatus** Clytus, Laporte and Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice
1836], 96. [1845, 104.
- albofasciata** Cordylura, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov.
- albofasciatum** Ctenostoma, M. de Chadoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
(1) 1850, 16. [264.—Tillus.
- albofasciatus** Cyldirus (Charp.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842),
- albo-fasciatus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 281.
- albofasciata** Ennychia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 236.
- albofasciatus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 333.
- albofasciatus** Isonychus [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
Oct. 1850, 88.
- albofasciata** Lucilia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 114.
- albofasciata** Lycosa, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 54.
- albo-fasciata** Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,
251. [1845, 306.
- albofasciatus** Opilus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (12) Dec.
- albofasciatus** Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 137.
- albofasciatus** Phytocoris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 83.
- albofasciata** Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 306.—
Lucilia, 1840. [1841, 52.
- albo-fasciata** Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct.

- albofasciata** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 115. [trus.
albofasciatus Sebastes (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 344.—Holocen-
albofasciata Selasia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 219.
albofasciatus Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—
 Holothuria albofasciata. [(1) May 1849, 17.—Opilus.
albofasciatus Tarsostenus (Melsh.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V
albofasciatus Tillus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 198.
albofasciatus Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 13.
albofasciatus *v. et* albifasciatus.
alboflammana Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, 4.
alboflavicans Megalotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 397.
alboflorens Medeterus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 656.
albo-frenatus Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—
 Tanagra.
albo-frenatus Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 68.
albofrenatus *v. et* albifrenatus.
albofrontata Gerygone, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.
albo-frontata Leucocerca (Frankl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 12.
 —Rhipidura. [1831, 116.
albofrontata Rhipidura, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct.
albofrontatus *v. et* albifrontatus.
albofuscus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 340.
albofuscus Orthognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
albo-galera Discoidea (Leske), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
 (1836), 186.—Conulus, 1778. [Conulus, 1778.
albo-galerus Echinoneus (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 194.—
albo-galerus Galerites (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 20.—Conulus, 1778.
albo-gilvus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 197.
albo-griseus Mimus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 13 Oct. 1844, 346.
albo-griseus Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 383.
albogularis Acanthiza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189—
 Psilophus.
albogularis Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 235.
albogularis Brachypteryx, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 401.
albogularis Caprimulgus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 194.
albogularis Cercopithecus, Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832,
 18.—Semnopithecus, 1831.
albogularis Colibri, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 81.
albogularis Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
albogularis Crithagra, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 48.
albo-gularis Dendrocolaptes, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar.
 1831, 30.
albogularis Dimorpha, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 190.
albogularis Empagusia (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—
 Tupinambis.
albogularis Entomophila, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 137.
albogularis Eurostopodus (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands
 (Descriptions, p. 1, 1837).—Caprimulgus.
albogularis Figulus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 76.
albogularis Francolinus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 35 [*n. n.*].
albogularis Galbula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 54.
albogularis Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 929.—
albogularis Geocichla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 146. [Ianthocinclu.
albogularis Gerygone, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (29) 1847, pl. 97.—Psilopus, 1838.
albogularis Goniodactylus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 172.—
 Gymnodactylus. [1836, 415.
albogularis Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
albogularis Halmaturus (Jourd.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 561.—Heteropus.

- albugularis** Heteropus, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 522.
albugularis Ianthocinclia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 187.
albugularis Loxia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 46.
albugularis Macronus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.
albugularis Malacocercus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. XVI. 1847, 453.
albugularis Melithreptus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 220.
albugularis Milvago, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 18.—Polyborus, 1837.
albugularis Monitor (Psammosaurus) (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 28.—Tupinambis. [Aug. 1832, 264.
albugularis Muscivaga (Muscylva), R. P. Lesson in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4)
albugularis Muscivaga (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 90.—
 Dimorpha. [73.—Figulus.
albugularis Opetiorhynchus (Spix), D. Thon, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833,
albugularis Pernis, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1845, 24.
albugularis Philydor, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 74. [colaptes.
albugularis Picolaptes (King), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendro-
albugularis Polyborus (Phalcobaenus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct.
 1837, 9.
albugularis Psilopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
albugularis Regenia (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 8.—Tupinambis.
albugularis Sclerurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 315.
albugularis Scytalopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 90.
albugularis Semnopus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London, (8) Aug.
 1831, 106.
albugularis Setaria, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 385.
albugularis Spermophila (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia.
albugularis Spizaetus, Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 456.
albugularis Syrnius, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 124.
albugularis Timalia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Malaco-
albugularis Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 72. [cercus.
albugularis Varanus (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.
 July 1836, 495.—Tupinambis. [Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
albugularis Zosterops, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (44) Jan. 1837, 75; Syn.
albugularis *v. et albigularis*.
albuguttatus Agriopus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 224. [Lixus.
albuguttatus Alcides (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2), 1836, 612.—
albuguttata Anatora, A. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 504.
albuguttata Apomecyna (Meg.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Saperda.
albuguttata Apomecyna, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France IV (1) *post* Mar.
 1835, 77. [(1844), 144.—Trogus.
albuguttatus Automalus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845
albuguttata Brachys, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837
 (8) 1837, 120. [221.
albuguttata Brachys, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
albuguttata Cetonia, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 238.
albuguttata Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 249.
albuguttata Cicindela, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832) sign. a.
albuguttata Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar.
 1839, 137.
albuguttata Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
albuguttata Colobotha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
albuguttata Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 7.
albuguttata Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 445.
albuguttatus Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 314.
albuguttata Drosophila, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 22.
albuguttatus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
albuguttatus Eurostopodus (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 50.—
 ? Caprimulgus guttatus.

- albo-guttata** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 56.
alboguttata Gypona, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [*n. n.*].
alboguttata Hydrellia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 398.
alboguttatus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 314.
alboguttatus Lixus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 158.
alboguttatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1835, 59.
alboguttatus Lordops, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 174.
alboguttata Macronota, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
alboguttata Macronota, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 182.
alboguttata Nomada, Herrich-S., E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 282.
alboguttatus Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 226.
alboguttata Protaetia (Vig.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 493.—Cetonia.
alboguttatus Psocus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 98.
alboguttata Saperda, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 130.
alboguttatus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 366. [315.—Brachys.
albo-guttata Taphrocerus (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
alboguttatus Trogus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1828, 373.
alboguttatus Tychius, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 988.
alboguttatus *v. et albiguttatus.*
albo-guttulata Clausilia, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chemn., Conch.
albohirta Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 425. [XII. 1829, 191.
albohirta Lagria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 172.
albo-hirta Osmia (Megachile), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.), 1840, 86.
albohirta Pipiza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 110.
albohirtus Tabanus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 338.
albo-hyalinata Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2742.
alboides Motacilla, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 191.
alboimpressa Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].
alboirrorata Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
alboirrorata Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158 [*n. n.*].
albolabris Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.
albolabris Helix, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816,
 1818, 1819) IV. p. — [1821, 36.
albolabris Helix (Helicogena), Say, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
albolabris Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Say.
albo-labris Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
albolabris Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292. [208.
albolabris Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
albolabris Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.
albolabris *v. et albilabris.*
albolarvatus Leuconerpes, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 106.
albolimbatus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 129.
albolimbata Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.
 Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 or 1831, 30. [Vespertilio.
albolimbatus Pipistrellus (Kuest.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 29.—
albolimbatus Tyrannula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 254.
albolimbatus Vespertilio, Kuester, Isis, 1835, 75.
albolineata Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 132.
albolineatus Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 612.
albolineatum Ancyrosoma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 49.—Tetyra. [83.—Musca.
albolineata Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
albo-lineata Aricia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 286.—Musca. [427.—Plexippus.
albolineatus Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
albolineatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 185.
 —Curculio, 1792. [p. lxxxii.
albo-lineatus Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845.

- albolineata** Calvia (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 146.—Coccinella.
- albolineatus** Cancer (Grapsus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 128.
- albolineatus** Centricnemus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [*n. n.*].
- albolineatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 39.
- albolineatus** Chiton, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 368.
- albolineata** Cleonis, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- albolineatus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétrié, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 252.
- albo-lineata** Coccinella, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 158.
- albolineatus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 55.
- albolineatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 525.
- albolineatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- albo-lineatus** Dendrocolaptes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 208.
- albolineatus** Donacobius, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 223.
- albolineatus** Eriphus, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 226.
- albolineata** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
- albolineatus** Gastrodus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445. [—Cimex, ? Feb. 1781.
- albolineata** Graphosoma (Stoll), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 52.
- albolineata** Graphosoma (F.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 98.—Tetyra.
- albolineatus** Grapsus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 249.
- albo-lineata** Harrovia, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 56.
- albolineatus** Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 754. [1842, 682.
- albolineata** Hylemyia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3)
- albolineatus** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 147. [243.—Sphaeropterus.
- albolineatus** Isomerinthus (Guér.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- albo-lineatus** Iulus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 366.
- albolineata** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 378.
- albolineata** Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 99.
- albolineatus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 681.
- albo-lineata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Svevica (5) 1823, 54.
- albolineata** Myorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 531. —Curculio, 1792.
- albolineata** Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 38.
- albolineatus** Omias (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, 1792.
- albolineatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 73.
- albolineatus** Picolaptes (Laf.). G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^a.—Dendrocolaptes.
- albolineatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 105.
- albolineata** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 100.
- albolineata** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 179.—
- albo-lineata** Sibinia, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [Tetyra.
- albolineatus** Sphaeropterus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 123.
- albolineata** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 140.—Cimex, 1794.
- albolineatum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 533.
- albo-lineata** Trigonosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 389.—Tetyra.
- albolineatus** Ventocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 37.—Cimex, 1781.
- albo-lineata** Voluta (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Achatina.
- albo-macula** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 102.
- albomaculata** Amphithoe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 67.
- albo-maculata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- albo-maculatus** Brentus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*].

- albomaculata Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].
- albomaculata Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113 [*n. n.*].
- albo-maculata Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- albo-maculata Colobotha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- albomaculata Cythere, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 142. [446.]
- albomaculata Degeeria, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
- albomaculatus Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 224.
- albomaculatus Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 18.
- albomaculata Epeira, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 250. [Oct. 1850, 34.]
- albomaculata Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- albomaculatus Halictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 183.
- albomaculatus Hypsonotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1829, 80 [*n. n.*].
- albomaculata Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 199.
- albomaculatus Lachnopus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 386.—
- albomaculata Lampyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*]. [Ptilopus, 1834.]
- albomaculata Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 308.
- albomaculata Nomada, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 217.
- albomaculata Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 193.
- albo-maculata Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 3.
- albomaculatus Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*]. [268.]
- albomaculata Priocera, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845,
- albomaculatus Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 37.
- albomaculatus Serranus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 3.
- albomaculatus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 146.
- albo-maculatus Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 516. [Aranea, 1778.]
- albomaculatum Theridion (Deg.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 79.—
- albomaculatus Torymus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 319.
- albomaculatus Turbo, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 116.
- albomaculata Volvaria, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 23.
- v. et albimaculatus.* [[Dec. 1838], 457.]
- albomarginata Acanthodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
- albomarginata Altica, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
- albomarginata Bonellia, Contarini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 307. [1809, 353.]
- albomarginata Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 132.
- albomarginata Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- albomarginatus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- albomarginata Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
- albomarginatus Cydnus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Cimex,
1794. [368.]
- albomarginatus Eustales, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1846,
- albomarginata Forficula (Psalidophora), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges.
- Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 241.
- albomarginatus Hemizonus (Fab.), C. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) III (4)
- albomarginata Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 9. [1846, 431.—Cimex, 1794.]
- albomarginata Hypsiboas (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- albo-marginata Ichnestoma (Herbst), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 66.—
- Melolontha, 1790.
- albo-marginata Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- albomarginata Lebia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*] [435.]
- albomarginatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- albomarginatus Lopus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 140.—
- Lygaeus, 1794.
- albomarginatus Nastus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 435.
- albomarginata Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 197.
- Cimex, 1794. [1840, 268.]
- albomarginatus Photinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
- albomarginata Phyllobius (Spix), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla.
- albo-marginata Purpura, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.

- albomarginatum** Pyractonema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 447.
- albomarginatus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 268.
- albomarginata** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- albomarginatus** Sehirus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 97.—Cimex, 1794.
- albomarginatus** Sphaeromias, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- albomarginata** Strix, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 23.
- albomarginatus** Tanymecus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 81.
- albomarginatus** *v. et albimarginatus*.
- albomarginellus** Cydnus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 152.—Cimex, 1794. [II. 1832, 61.—Cimex, 1794.]
- albo-marginella** Eurydema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.
- albomarginellus** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 196. —Cimex, 1794. [1843, 97.—Cimex, 1794.]
- albomarginellus** Sehirus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- alboaxillaris** Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 11.
- alboemicans** Musca, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [*n. n.*].
- albomixtus** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 161.
- alboniger** Nisaeus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post July*), 173.
- albonigra** Phyllidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 291.
- alboniger** Sciuropterus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 523 [*n. n.*].
- alboniger** Sciuropterus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 231.
- alboniger** Spizaetus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 335.—Nisaeus, 1845.
- albonotatus** Allantus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 391.
- albonotatus** Bufo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 185.
- albo-notata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 149.
- albonotatus** Buteo, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 17 [*n. n.*].
- albonotatus** Caprimulgus, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 580.
- albonotata** Cerceris, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 123.
- albonotata** Coelioxys, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [*n. n.*].
- albo-notata** Colobothea, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (7) May 1842, 112.
- albonotatus** Cryptorhynchus, F. Klug (*ex Dej.* MS), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12. [402.—Dioctria, 1821.]
- albonotatus** Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,
- albonotatus** Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 49.
- albo-notata** Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 181.
- albo-notatus** Dromius, Hoffmanssegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 249.
- albo-notatus** Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- albonotatus** Lanius, R. P. Lesson in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 249.
- albonotata** Macronota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetonidae, Nov. 1842, 19.
- albo-notata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37. [197.
- albonotatus** Piezogaster, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- albonotatus** Pompilus, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 328.
- albonotata** Saperda, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319.
- albonotatus** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 27. [Vidua.
- albonotata** Urobrachya (Cass.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 448.—
- albonotata** Vidua, J. Cassin, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 241.
- albonotatus** *v. et albinotatus*.
- albopictus** Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 728.
- albo-picta** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 256.
- albopicta** Compsa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 92.
- albopicta** Silphomorpha, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxxiv.
- albo-picta** Trichostetha (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 402.—Cetonia.
- albopictus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 255.
- albopictus** *v. et albipictus*.
- albopilosa** Andrena, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 179.

- albopilosum** Apion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 408.
albopilosus Elater, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135.
albopilosa Euchlora, Siebold, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 70.
albopilosa Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 50.
albopilosus Otidocephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
albopilosus *v. et albopilosus*. [199.]
alboplagiata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 63.
albo-plumbeus Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 121.
albopunctatus Amphacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845),
albopunctatus Aradus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 116. [128.]
albopunctatus Arvelius (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 150.—Cimex, 1773. [p. lxxxiii.]
albo-punctatus Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845,
albo-punctata Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 566.
albopunctata Colobothea, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 74 [*n. n.*].
albo-punctata Cypraea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 153.
albopunctatus Cysticerus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 421.
albopunctatus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 193.
albopunctata Diplognata, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51.
albopunctata Ephiales, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 97 [*n. n.*].
albopunctatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 57.
albo-punctatus Heleiorporus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 91.
albo punctatus Helioporus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 447.
albo-punctata Hirudo (Wahl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 468.—Sanguisuga
 albipunctata.
albopunctata Hydatula (Treutl.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 223.—
albopunctata Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 9. [Taenia, 1793.]
albopunctatus Hylobius, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 VI. 1839, 18. [Diplognatha.]
albopunctata Hypselogenia (H. G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (6) 1840, no. 2.—
albopunctata Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142 [*n. n.*].
albopunctatus Nastus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 434. [53.]
albopunctatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
albo-punctatus Oryssus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 434.
albo-punctatus Pagurus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 279.
albopunctata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 130.
albopunctata Riopa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 430.
albopunctatus *v. et albipunctatus*.
albopunctulatus Cuculus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 570.
albopustulata Clausilia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
albopustulata Clausilia, C. & J., *var. laeviuscula*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a
 (1 a) Conspectus, 1832, 5.
albor Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 3, 1806, 158 [*n. n.*].
alboradiata Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 102. [alburnus.]
alborella Alburnus (Bonap.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036.—? Aspius
alborella Aspius, F. de Filippé in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 402 [*n. n.*].
alborivulalis Ennychia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
alboruber Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 333. [553.]
albo-rufescens Arvicola, E. Emmons, Rep. Quad. Massach. 1840, 60.
albo-sculpta Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
 Nov. 1842, 3. [(1) 1837, 478.]
alboscuteUellatus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV
alboscuteUellatus Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
 416. [1845, 413.]
alboscuteUellatus Dereodus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
albo-scuteUellatus Orchestes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].
albo-scuteUellata Saperda, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
alboscuteUellatus *v. et albiscuteUellatus*.

- albo-segmentata** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 563.
- albosetosus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- albosetosus** *v. et* albisetosus. [1837, 500-
- albosignatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- albosignatus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 343. [133-
- albosignatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- albosignatus** Cnodax, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613. [1837, 517-
- albo-signatus** Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- albosignatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 167.
- albo-signata** Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- albosignatus** Pantomorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- albo-signatus** Pissocles, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [943-
- albosignata** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- albosignatus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2)
- albosignatus** *v. et* albisignatus. [1840, 879.
- albosignum** Ithyporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 71-
- albo-sinuata** Lia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 380.
- albosparsus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 52.
- albo-sparsa** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 39.
- albo-sparsa** Cisseis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
- albosparsa** Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
- albosparsus** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- albosparsus** Phaënthon, Buquet in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I. (5) 1839. [429-
- albo-sparsus** Spermophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1)
- 1833, 110.
- albosparsus** *v. et* albisparsus. [—Turdus.
- albospecularis** Thamnobia (E. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 185.
- albospecularis** Turbo, Eydoux & Gervais, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839, 35.
- albo-specularis** Turdus, Eydoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- VI. 1836, pl. 64.
- albosquamatus** Picumnus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 380.
- albosquamatus** Strangaliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2)
- 1842, 220. [1838, 1084-
- albosquamulatus** Eumycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2)
- albstigma** Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
- albstigma** *v. et* albistigma. [Lixus-
- albo-striatus** Catapyges (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 984.—
- albstriata** Hydrochelidon, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 19.
- albstriatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 503.
- albstriatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 229.
- albstriatus** Pachymerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 295.—Lygaeus.
- albstriatus** Phytocoris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271.
- albstriata** Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errata*], 42.
- albstriatus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 317.
- albstriatus** *v. et* albistriatus. [—Scaeva.
- Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (4) 1826, 54. [231-
- albstriella** Phlogotaenia (H.-S.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847,
- albo-strigatus** Cuculus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 298.
- albotaeniatus** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 141.
- albotarse** Syrniun, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 103 [*n. n.*].
- albotarsus** Cetambyx, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 86.
- albo-torquatus** Phasianus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1306.
- albo-tricinctus** Odynerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 457.
- albotrimaculatus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 184.
- albounilineatum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 284.
- albovariata** Dendrophis (Philothamnus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxx, 1848.
- albovarius** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
- albovarius** Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 286.

- albovaria** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 93.
- albovarius** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 225.
- albovarius** Heteroschoinus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 93.
- albovaria** Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99 [n. n.].
- albovaria** Melecta, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger, III. 1841, 192.
- albo-varia** Stenoscelidea, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
- albo-varius** Xylobius, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4)
- alboverrucosa** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 71. [1849, 50.]
- albovillosa** Ananta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 287.
—Elomyia albivillosa.
- albo-vinctus** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 118.
- albovinctus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 591.
- albovinctus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 224.
- albo-viridaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [n. n.].
- albo-viridata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 26 [n. n.].
- albovittana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 15; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 4 [n. n.].
- albo vittata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 417.
- albovittatus** Artamus (Val.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 210.—Ocypterus. [Wien] III. 1833, 76.
- albovittatus** Barbitistes, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.
- albovittatum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 122.
- albovittatus** Ceutorhynchus, Dahl; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 231.
- albovittatum** Diagramma, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 125.
- albo vittatus** Donacobius, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 19.
- albovittatus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 226.
- albo-vittatus** Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
- albovittatus** Georychus (Raf.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 121.—
- albo-vittatus** Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 108. [Lemmus.
- albovittatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 443.
- albovittatus** Lemmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- albo-vittatus** Leptopteryx (Val.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 119.—Ocypterus.
- albovittatus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 121 [n. n.]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 215.
- albovittatus** Macroxus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 239.
- albovittata** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma,
- albovittatus** Ocypterus, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. Paris, VI. 1820, 23. [1845.
- albo-vittatus** Ocypterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
- albo-vittatus** Omias, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- albovittatus** Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 25.
- albo-vittata** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
- albovittatus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 118.
- albovittatus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 164.
- albovittatus** Sciurus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 110.
- albovittata** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 57.
- albovittatus** *v. et* albivittatus.
- albovittis** Anatolica, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- albovittis** *v. et* albivittis. [1845, 73.]
- albuginana** Ephippiphora, A. Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 178.
- albuginosa** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 56.
- albuginosa** Cypraea, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 97 [n. n.].
- albuginosus** Tropideres, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 184.
- albugo** Phaops, Schönherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 27.
- Albua** P. Osbeck, Reise durch China, 1762, 309.—P. [non Gronov. teste Jordan].
- albulae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 202. [1796.]
- albulalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis,

- albualis** Nola (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 273.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- albualis** Nolites (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 114.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- albularia** Roeselia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 397.—*Noctua albula*, 1775.
- albularia** Sciaphila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 85.
- albularia** Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- albulatorius** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 508. [1775.]
- albularia** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—*Geom.*
- albularia** Emmelesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—*Geometra*, 1775. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 432.—*Geometra*, 1775.]
- albularia** Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
- albularia** Perizoma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—*Geometra*, 1775. [pts. 5 & 6] 1846, 103.—*Geom.* 1796.
- albularia** Phaesyloides (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, 1846, 102.—*Musca*.
- albularia** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 102.—*Musca*.
- albularia** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1610.—*Musca*.
- albularia** Coenia (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—*Ephydra*.
- albularia** Coregonus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 241.—*Salmo*, *Cyprinus*, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 482. [1758.]
- albularia** Embrithes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 395.
- albularia** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 115.
- albularia** Helicella, G. Jan, Consp. Meth. Testac. 1830, 4 [n. n.]
- albularia** Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.
- albularia** Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- albularia** Helix, Le Guillon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 139. [1821, 48.]
- albularia** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—*Musca*.
- albularia** Menestho (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.—*Turbo*, 1780.
- albularia** Menestho (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.—*Turbo*, 1780.
- albularia** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 74. [Turbo, 1780.]
- albularia** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 609.
- albularia** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 296.
- albularia** Pelecus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—*Opsarius*.
- albularia** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- albularia** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, L. 16.—*Turbo*.
- albularia** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 46.
- albularia** Terebra, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 30. [Pieris.]
- albularia** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 682.—*Turbo*, 1780.
- albularia** Turbonilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 85. [Turbo, 1780.]
- albularia** Turritella (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 81.
- albularia** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 408.
- albularia** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 288.—*Nerita*, 1758.
- albularia** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 725. [Nerita, 1758.]
- albularia** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 39. [474.—Cr.]
- alburna** H. M. Edwards and Lucas, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris), II [4] early in 1843,
- alburna** Lita, Tischer & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 309.
- alburna** Phalaena, Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. [1807], 100.
- alburna** Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 266.
- alburna** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 [n. n.]
- alburna** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 236; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1800, 46.—P.
- alburna** (ex Rond.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036.—P.
- alburna** Alburnus (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036.—*Cyprinus*,
- alburna** Anodus, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 83. [1758.]

- alburnus** *Aspius* (L.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 38.—
[*Cyprinus*, 1758.]
- alburnus** *Centropomus* (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 249.—
- alburna** *Chela*, J. J. Heckel in *Russegger, Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1034 [*n. n.*]; in *Hügel, Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 390. [*Cyprinus*, 1758.]
- alburnus** *Leuciscus* (L.), H. Cloquet in *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 4.—
- alburnum** *Teleso* (Pall.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 462.—*Alcyonium*, 1766.
- alburnus** *Umbrina* (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V. 1830, 180.—*Perca*, 1766.
- albus** *Abernius*, C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 185.
- alba** *Achatina*, T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B.* I. 1827, XLI. XLVIII. 61, 82.
- alba** *Achatinella*, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 58 [*n. n.*].
- albus** *Achirus* (Bl.), Lichtenstein, *Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency.* I. 1818, 308.—*Pleuronectes*.
- album** *Acrochordium*, F. J. F. Meyen, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
- alba** *Actinia* (Forsk.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* III. 1816, 70.—*Priapus*, 1775. [165.]
- alba** *Actinia*, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 287.
- alba** *Actinia*, Cocks in G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Zooph.*, ed. 2, 1847, 217. [*Physophora*.]
- alba** *Agalma* (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 513.—
- album** *Alcyonium*, E. J. C. Esper, *Pflanzenth.* III (13) 1805, 16.
- album** *Amphidesma* (Wood), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 433.—*Mactra*.
- albus** *Anastomus*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, I. 1816, 489.
- alba** *Ancilla*, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.
- alba** *Anodontia*, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 156.
- alba** *Aphis*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Forst-Insekten*, III. 1844, 222.
- alba** *Aplysia*, G. Cuvier, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom.* [Paris] no. 93, 1804, 256.
- alba** *Aplysia*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Bemerk. Naturg.* I. 1804, 163.
- albus** *Arion* (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.* II (1) 1819, 64.—*Limax*, 1774.
- albus** *Arion*, J. D. W. Hartmann in *Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna* (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- alba** *Ascidia*, Péron & Lesueur, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- albus** *Astur* (Shaw), *Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn.*, sign. A, pl. 1, 1826.—*Falco*, 1790.
- alba** *Auricula* (Walk.), A. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Auricules* [1821], 107.
—*Voluta*, Jac. 1798.
- alba** *Auricula* (Gray), *Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 178.—*Conovulus*.
- alba** *Baetes*, T. Say in *Keating, Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 305; & ed. *London*. 1825
- albus** *Balanus*, J. G. Jeffreys, *Malac. Conch. Mag.* (2) 1839, 46 [*n. n.*]. [(App.) 45.]
- album** *Baridius* (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1830, 719.—*Curculio*
- albus** *Basilinna* (Gm.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 546.—*Trochilus*, 1788. [*non comp.*].
- alba** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Bombyx*, 74 (*Fernaldo judice* 1828)
[*n. et f.*]. [*Mag. N. H.* XV. May 1845, 320.]
- alba** *Borlasia*, W. Thompson, 13 *Rept. Brit. Assoc.* (Cork, 1843) 1844, 267 [*n. n.*]; *Ann.*
- albus** *Brachyorrhos* (L.), H. Boie in *Férussac, Bull. Sci.* IX. 1826, 236.—*Coluber*, 1758.
- albus** *Bulimulus* (Sow.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 68.—*Bulinus*.
- albus** *Bulinus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (6) Sept. 1833, 73.
- alba** *Bulla*, W. Turton, *Zool. Journ.* II (7) Oct. 1825, 364. [1824, 245.]
- alba** *Bullaea*, v. Hasselt, *Allg. Konst. Letterbode*, 1824 (2-4); *Bull. des Sci. Nat.* III.
- alba** *Calyptraea*, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXV. June 1825, 408.
- albus** *Caranx* (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 58.—*Scomber*,
- albus** *Carapus*, G. Cuvier (*ex Seba*), *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 237. [1789.]
- alba** *Cardissa*, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* V (1) 1811, 53.
- alba** *Cassis*, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 33.
- alba** *Cavolina*, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* VII. 1817, 311.
- albus** *Cebus*, E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 112.
- albus** *Centropomus*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 19.
- albus** *Chasmorhynchus*, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 178.
- alba** *Chionis* (Gm.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 251.—*Vaginalis*, 1788.
- albus** *Chiton*, F. de Roissy, *Sonnini's Buffon, Moll.* V (1805), 200.
- albus** *Chiton* (*Stenosemus*), Linn.; T. v. Middendorff, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.*
[6] VIII (2 = *Sci. Nat.* VI.) (1 & 2), Feb. 1848, 184.
- alba** *Chrysopa* (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 27.—*Hemerobius*, 1758.

- alba** Ciconia, J. M. Bechstein [? Schaeffer], Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 269.
alba Cingula (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo, 1797.
albus Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 94.—Coluber, 1758.
alba Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 102.
albus Conovulus (Mont.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 227.—Voluta, Jac. 1798.
alba Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 19.
albus Coregonus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 232.
alba Cotinga, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 177.
albus Cuscuta, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 221.
album Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, L., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 141.
alba Cylichna (Brown), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.—Volvaria.
alba Cyliodonta, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 326 [Ovulidae].
alba Cyliodonta, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 4 [*z. e.* 20].
albus Cymindis (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Falco, 1790.
alba Cythere, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 98.
album Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 246.—Procellaria, 1788.
albus Dasybatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Inf.), 120.—
albus Didicidurus, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1819, 1630. [Raia]
alba Diplostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
alba Doris, v. Hasselt, Allg. Konst. Letterbode, 1824 (2) Jan. 1824, 22; Bull. des Sci.
albus Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368. [Nat. III. 1824, 238.
alba Egretta (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.—Ardea, 1758.
alba Emydia, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39. [Nat. III. 1824, 239-
alba Eolidia, v. Hasselt, Allg. Konst. Letterbode, 1824 (2) Jan. 1824, 23; Bull. des Sci.
alba Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 164.
alba Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 20. [Paradisea.
alba Epimachus (Blum.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—
albus Erodium (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 132.—Ardea, 1758.
albus Eudocimus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.
alba Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (2) 1831, 18.
albus Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 97.
albus Favosinus (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.
alba Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 61.
albus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XLVIII. 62 [*n. et f.*].
albus [F]usus, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 165 [*n. n.*]. [1776.
alba Glycera (Müll.), H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 173.—Nereis,
alba Glycera (Müll.), A. S. Oersted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 33.—Nereis, 1776.
albus Gobius, R. Parnell, Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (11), 1837, 151; Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XIV (1) 1839, 139.
alba Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 160.
album Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 241.
albus Halmaturus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 583.
alba Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 600.
alba Herodias (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 77.—Ardea, 1758.
albus Ibis (L.), F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1766.
alba Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, LI. 18.—Voluta, Jac. 1798.
alba Janthina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 50. [Gm. 1788.
albus Lagopus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 203.—Tetrao,
alba Laplysia, Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 310.
albus Larus, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark Lapper, 1767, 285.
alba Latepora, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.
albus Lepidopleura (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Chiton,
alba Lepisma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 27. [1767.
albus Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 169; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 73.

- albus** Lepus, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 7.
albus Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (22) 1838. [Mactra.
alba Ligula (Wood), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 93.—
alba Limosa (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 68.—Recuvirostra, 1788.
albus Limulus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 237.
alba Lucina, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, p. xxxi & 114.
albus Macropus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 10.
alba Mactra, W. Wood, Trans. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802, 174.
alba Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 477.
albus Malleus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 144.
alba Marginella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 56.
alba Megalotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. g.
alba Meles, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 70 [n. n.].
alba Melolontha, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 71.
alba Monodon, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
album Monostoma, Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Allg. Konst. Letterbode, 1822 (6) Feb. 1822, 82 ;
 Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 311.
alba Motacilla, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 73.
alba Mya, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 1.
albus Mytilus, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 124.
alba Nassa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 212.
alba Natica, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 482.
alba Natica, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 289.
alba Natica, R. A. Philippi (ex Loven MS), Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 16.
alba Nematophora (Blum.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 12.—Paradisea.
alba Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 179.
albus Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.
alba Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 337.
albus Oliganus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
alba Omatoplea (Thomp.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 252.—Borlasia.
albus Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 242.
albus Osteophilus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 27.
alba Ovula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.
alba Ovula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 258.
alba Ovula, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 186.
alba Paradisea, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 9, 1814, 177.
alba Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26.
alba Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 221 [n. n.].
alba Pelagia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 392.
alba Pelagia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 124 [n. n.].
alba Pennatula, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 92.
albus Phalacrocorax, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 184 [n. n.].
alba Pherusa, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 24.
alba Physa, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 363.
alba Physophora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 53.
alba Planaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, expl. to pl. LI. 48 [n. et f.].
albus Planorbis, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 44.
albus Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 159.
albus Polinices, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 223. [Gallinula, 1790.
albus Porphyrio (I.ath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 27.—
albus Porphyrio, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 261.
albus Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.
alba Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
alba Psammotea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 483.
alba Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 167.
albus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, L. 75 [n. et f.].
alba Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 661.
alba Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 136.

- alba** Rhipidura (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—? Musci-
alba Rhynchaeta, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1823, 1164. [capa.
alba Rissoa (Flem.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Cingula.
alba Rogenia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 341.
albus Saccophorus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 305.—Diplostoma.
albus Salmo, J. P. Bonnatere, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 161.
albus Seleucides (Blum.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 15.—Paradisea.
albus Serrasalmo, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 173.
album Sistrum, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 595.
alba Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [n. n.].
albus Solecurtus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 420.
albus Solen, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 543.
albus Solen (Martyn), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
 174.—Tellina, 1792.
alba Sorex, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 74, 1803, 102.
albus Sorex, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 & 120.
alba Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 1.
albus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
alba Spongilla, H. J. Carter, Journ. Bombay Br. R. Asiat. Soc. III (12) Jan. 1849, 32.
albus Squalius, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 397.—Leuciscus, 1838.
albus Sternarchus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 77.
albus Stromateus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 213.
albus Sturnus, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & Houttuyn, Ned. Vogel. IV. 1813-26, 377.
alba Sula, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 582.
alba Sylvia (L.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 61.—Motacilla, 1758.
alba Syndosmya (Wood), C. A. Recluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 362.—
albus Systemus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1063. [Mactra.
albus Tanymecus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 151.
alba Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 166.
alba Tellina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 500.
album Terebellum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 99.
alba Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
alba Trochlea (Brown), S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 216.—
alba Tubicolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 53. [Planaria.
albus Ursus, J. Edwards & C. J. Beverley (*ex* Briss.) in J. Ross, Voy. of Discov.
 Baffin's Bay, Ap. 1819, Ap. II. p. xliiv.
albus Viverra, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
alba Voluta, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 250.
alba Volvaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XXXVIII. 43 [n. et f.].
alba Volvaria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 333.—Voluta, Jac. 1798.
albutius Pachynevron, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 158.
albutius Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.
Alcacia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 130 & 149.—G.
alcae Halysis (Fabr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 356.—Taenia, 1780.
alcae Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 137. [tères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
alcae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Ap-
alcae picae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 204.
alcaeus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 94.
alcaeus Philonexis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 26.
alcander Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 30.
alcandor Achillides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1777.
alcandra Symphaedra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40; Zutraege z. Exot.
 Schmett. I. 1818, 7.
alcanor Achillides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1777.
alcanor Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 383.
alcanor Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 277.
alcarazzas Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 90.
alcaethoe Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 937.

- alcatheae** Danaus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.), 1819, 178. [99.—Danaus.
- alcatheae** Euplaea (God.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- alcatorina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [n. n.].
- Alce** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 303.—M.
- Alce** W. Vrolik, N. Verh. I. Cl. K. Ned. Inst. II. 1829, 160.—M. [alces, 1758.
- alce** Alcelaphus (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 143.—Cervus
- alce** Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 234.
- alce** Mergulus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (22) Oiseaux, 1829, 409.—Alca, 1788.
- alceae** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- albicornis** Porites, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1838, 370.
- alcedinis** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 111.
- alcedinis** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 40.
- alcedinis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 635.
- alcedo** Macroglossa, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 188.
- alcedo** Smaris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 356.
- alcedo** Sparus, A. Risso, Ich. 1810, 258. [append. est].
- Alceis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 45.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.
- Alcelaphus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—M.
- Alcelaphus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 143.—M.
- Alcemerops** I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 395.—A.
- Alcephagus** B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 328.
—Dipt.
- Alces** *id. ac* Alce, H. Smith; J. E. Gray, Lond. Med. Reposit. XV. Ap. 1821, 307.
- alces** Anoplocnemus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 359.—Lucanus, 1775.
- alces** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 735.
- alces fossilis** Cervus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 463.
- alces** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 46.—Scarab. 1792. [III. 1848, 610.
- alces** Edessa, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- alces** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 437.
- alces** Onthophagus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Copris, 1800.
- alcesta** Leptosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Papilio, 1782.
- alcesta** Pontia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- Alceste** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 66.—Cr. [41.—Papilio, 1782.
- alceste** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
- alcetas** Derostenus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 31. [1843.
- alcetas** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 137.—Derostenus,
- alchata** Pterocles (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 311.—
Tetrao, 1766. [1847, 16.
- alchemillaria** Melanippe, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov.
- alchemillata** Calostigia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Phalaena,
1758. [(Geom.), 1758.
- alchemillata** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phal.
- alchemillata** Emmelesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
1758. [(1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831 294.—Geometra, 1758.
- alchemillata** Melanippe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII
- alchemillata** Melanthia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.), 1850, 214.—
- alchidas** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 517. [Phalaena, 1758.
- alchymista** Catephia (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—
Noctua, 1775. [209.—Phal. (? D. & S. 1775).
- alchymista** Ophiusa (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832,
- alchymista** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 131.
- alchymista** Volucella, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 64. [Tabanus.
- albicornis** Dichelacera (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 190.—
- albicorne** Enoplum, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 361.
- albicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43.
- albicornis** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 158.
- albicornis** Palmipora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 356.—Millepora, 1758.
- albicornis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 158.

- Alcides** Schönherr in C. R. Sahlberg, *Peric. Entom.* 1823, 47.—Col. [[*n. n.*]]
- alcides** Cladocerus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429
- alcides** Loxura (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)* III. 1840, 463.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
- alcides** Marmessus (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 81.—*Papilio*, 1776.
- alcides** Myrina (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insekten*, (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—
- alcidice** Danaus, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 180. [*Hesperia*, 1793.]
- alcidice** Syrphus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 579.
- Alcidion** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 338.—Col.
- Alcidis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 289.—Lep.
- Alcidium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Alcidion*, Dej.
- alcimeda** Adolias (God.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 102.—
Nymphalis. [(1850), 288.—*Nymphalis*.]
- alcimeda** Harma (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II
- alcimeda** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384.
- Alcimede** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- alcimedon** *Papilio*, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 41.
- Alcmene** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Cr.
- Alcimus** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Dipt.
- Alcimus** L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Aug. 1849, 416.—Col.
- alcimus** Milesia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 563.
- Alcinia** G. D. Nardo, *Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1844, 431.—Coel. [*n. n.*]
- Alcinoe** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*] [30.—Coel.]
- Alcinoe** S. d. Chiaje [*ex Rang vernacular*], *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, IV. 1829 [1830],
- Alcinoe** E. Ménétrés (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2 = *Sci. Nat.* VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 230.—Col.
- alcinoe** Bunaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 154.—*Phalaena*, 1780.
- alcinoe** Saturnia (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 236.—*Phalaena*, 1780.
- alcinoe** Trypeta, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 1010.
- alcinous** *Papilio*, F. Klug, *N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin* (1) 1836, 1.
- Alcionea** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 127.—Lep. [*n. n.*] = *Cethosia*, Latr.
- alcionides** *Ocellaria* (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—
Ventriculites alcyonides.
- Alciopa** Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, III. 1829, 202 [*n. n.*]; *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIX (115) July 1833, 236.—Verm.
- Alciope** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 24.—Cr. [259.—*Papilio*, 1782.]
- alciope** *Argynnis err. pro alcippe* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819,
- alciphron** Tephritis, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* I (5) Oct. 1833, 505.
- alciphron** Terellia (Newm.), F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 63.—Tephritis.
- Alcippe** E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (*post Oct.*), 384.—A.
- Alcippe** A. Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 313.—Cirr. [1782.]
- alcippe** Danaüs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 188.—*Papilio*, Cr.
- alcippe** *Dasyogon*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 338.
- alcippe** Euplaea, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 15. [164.—*Papilio*, 1782.]
- alcippe** Messaras (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1848)
- Alcis** J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* III (28) Ap. 1826, 113.—Lep.
- alcis** Tachina, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 710.
- alcithoe** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Aug. 1839, 418.
- alcithoe** *Esoptria* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 45.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- alcithoe** Najas, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*] [1839.]
- alcithoe** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 78.—*Cirrospilus*,
- alcithoe** *Vespertilio* (Bon.), H. R. Schinz, *Europ. Fauna*, I. 1840, 17.—*Vesp. alcythoe*.
- alcman** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 265.
- Alcmena** C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (5) May 1846, 176.—Ar.
- alcmena** Callianira, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 251 [*n. et f.*].
- alcmene** *Hipolimnas* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 45.—*Papilio*, 1775.

- alcmeone** Callidryas (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 627.
—Colias. [1777.]
- alcmeone** Catopsilia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio.
- alcmeone** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 97.—Papilio, Cr.
- alcmon** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 223. [1777.]
- alco** Canis, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
160. [Papilio, 1799; ?D. & S. 1775.]
- alcon** Argus (Huebner), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 81.—
- alcon** Cupido (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 210.—Papilio, 1775.
- alcon** Lycaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio,
1775. [1775.]
- alcon** Nomiades (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—Papilio,
- alcon** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 55; (Fernaldo judice 1799)
[*n. et f.*] [D. & S. 1775.]
- alcon** Polymmatius (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 699.—Papilio,
- alcon** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 353. [D. & S. 1775.]
- alcon** Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 94.—Papilio,
- Alcophagus emend. pro** Alceph-, Gimm.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 12.
- Alcopus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
- Alcurus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 930.—A.
- Alcymus** H. Loew, 1848; *teste* Scudder, Alcimus *est*.
- Alcynoe** Ag. *emend. pro* Alcinoe, Chiaji (*ex* Rang vernac.), Nom. Zool. (Acal. 1842), 1.
- Alcyon** J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 207.—A.
- Alcyon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]
- Alcyon** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (3) July 1830, 240.—A. [Sw.]
- Alcyon** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 & 491.—A = Halcyon,
- alcyon** Alcedo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 242. [(App.), 98.]
- alcyon** Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 371; & ed. Lond. 1825
- alcyon** Ceryle (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—Alcedo, 1758.
- alcyon** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.
- alcyon** Favosites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 298.
- alcyon** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- alcyonatus** Spongites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 371.
- Alcyoncellum** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 492.—? Sp.
- Alcyone** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 336.—A. [Papilio, 1775.]
- alcyone** Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—
- alcyone** Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 107.
- alcyone** Minois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio, 1775.
- alcyone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
[*n. et f.*].
- alcyone** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Propr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- alcyone** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 517.—Papilio,
- alcyone** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306. [? 1787.]
- alcyone** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.
- Alcyonea** "Schweigger, Handb. 1820"; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. 13, *sed non comp.*
- Alcyoneis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Lep.
- Alcyonella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 100.—? Polyz.
- alcyoneum** Agonum, Chevrolat, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 24.
- alcyoneum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 205.
- alcyoneus** Baridius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 261.
- alcyonea** Calleida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
- alcyonea** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 517.
- alcyoneus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 476.
- alcyonea** Pleione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 331.
- alcyonea** Pleuraulaca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
- alcyonea** Prosopis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 267.
- alcyonea** Titaena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 180.
- alcyonia** Pleione, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 62.

- alcyonidea** Actinea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 154. [H. N. I. 1822, 206.—? Plantae.]
- Alcyonidium** J. F. Lamouroux, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, XX. 1813, 285; Dict. Class.
- alcyonii** Balanus (Turt.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 20.—Lepas.
- alcyonipennella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 1819, 76. [8] [*ante* Nov. 1840], 554.)
- alcyonipennella** Ornix, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. 1840, 256.—Ventriculites.)
- Alcyonites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 371.—Coel. [Wien.] II. 1832, 99.
- alcyonoides** Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 526.—Ventriculites.
- alcyonoides** G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 176.
- alcyonoidea** Actinodendron, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 287.
- Alcyonum** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 381.—[*id. ac* Alcyonium.]
- Alcyope** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 98.—Verm.
- alcythoe** Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (21) 1837. [Vespertilio.]
- alcythoe** [Vespertilio] (Bon.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europa's, 1840, p. xv & 52.—
- aldami** Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 172.
- aldamii** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 394.
- aldamii** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 179.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- alderi** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 337.
- alderi** Natica, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 31.
- alderi** Peronia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.
- alderi** Polyxenia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 32.
- Alderia** G. J. Allman, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York 1844), 1845, Trans. 65.—Nud.
- aldinia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844-5, 25.
- Aldonus** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.—Col.
- aldouini** *v.* **alduini**.
- aldrovandi** Cephea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 517.—Rhizostoma.
- aldrovandi** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 125.
- aldrovandi** Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 287. [Octopus.]
- aldrovandi** Eledone (Chiaje), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 33.—
- aldrovandi** Eurynome, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 22. [1822.]
- aldrovandii** Falco, Reinwardt in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laguer, Pls. color. (22) May
- aldrovandi** Hologoconia (P. & L.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Rhizostoma.
- aldrovandi** Lucifer; Index Anim. vol. I. p. 34, *error*, not used in a specific sense.
- aldrovandi** Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Panopaea, Men.
- aldrovandi** Octopus, Chiaje, Mem. Anim. Regn. Napoli, IV. 1830, 57.
- aldrovandi** Ozoena, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29. [136.]
- aldrovandi** Panopea, Menard de la G., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50-51) Ap. 1807,
- aldrovandii** Pavo, J. Wilson, Illustr. of Zoology, pl. xiv & xv (1828).
- aldrovandi** Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 256. [701.]
- aldrovandii** Plestiodon, Dumeril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- aldrovandi** Pteroglossus (Shaw), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 18.—Ram-
- aldrovandi** Ramphastos, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 366. [phastos.]
- aldrovandi** Ranina, C. Ranzeni, Mem. Stor. Nat. I. 1820, 77. [362.]
- aldrovandi** Rhizostoma, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- aldrovande** Rhizostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830,
- aldrovandi** Scops, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 236. [pl. 74.]
- aldrovandi** Sparus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 480.
- aldrovandi** Trygon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 160.
- Aldrovandium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 26.—G.
- alduini** Donacites, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 571.
- alduini** Donax (Brongn.), Fischer de W., Oryct. 1837, 175.—Donacites. [cites.]
- alduini** Lutraria (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 254.—Dona-
- aldouini** Lyonsia (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 470.—Donax alduini. [cites.]
- aldouini** Panopaea (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.—Dona-

- alduini Pleuromya (Br.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—
aldunatei Chlorospiza, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 356. [Donacites.]
Alea Jeffreys, 1830 [teste Scudder; *err. pro* Alaea].
alea Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 33.
alea Trepsichrois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.
Aleator J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A.
aleator Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
aleator Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
aleatorius Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 444.
alebass Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 384.
alebion Trigonoderus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 217.
Alechthelia *id. ac* Alechthelia, Less.; Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. 1842, 204.
alectas Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 425.
alectelia Megapodius, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 887.
Alechthelia R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 115.—A.
Alectis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*]=Gallus, Lac.
Alecto W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II (? June) 1815, 61.—Crin.
Alecto J. F. V. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 84.—Pol.
Alecto J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—R.
Alecto R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 433.—A.—*type* Textor alecto, Temm.
Alecto L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alecton, Laporte.
alecto Ampelita, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31 [*n. n.*]. [tula.
alecto Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebra-
alecto Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 405. [1758.]
alecto Deilephila (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 51.—Sphinx,
alecto Drymophila, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825.
alecto Dysopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 231. [Papilio, ? Huebn.
alecto Erebia (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 160.—
alecto Hipparchia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio.
alecto Isoples (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
alecto Lachesis (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Trigonocephalus;
alecto Lomatia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 381. [Coluber, Shaw *est.*
alecto Mallophora, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 94.
alecto Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 142.—
alecto Melecta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 513. [Papilio, Huebn.
alecto Microglossum (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 424.—Ara
[*non comp.*].
alecto Molossus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 101.—Dysopes.
alecto Monarcha (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Drymophila.
alecto Nyctalus (Gerv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 27.—Vespertilio
(Nycticeus).
alecto Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 647.
alecto Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 101 (Fernaldo *judice* 1804)
[*n. et.*]. [Textor, 1827.]
alecto Ploceus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 43.—
alecto Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 534.—Papilio,
alecto Syngæa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62. [Huebner.
alecto Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 398.
alecto Textor, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827 [*err. pro*
Ploceus alecto]. [Zool. VI. 1836, 7.]
alecto Vespertilio (Nycticeus), Eydoux & Gervais, Mamm. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de
Alecton Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 135.—Col. [1782.]
alecton Antichloris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Sphinx,
alectona Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 *bis* [*n. et f.*].
Alector Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A.—[Cracidae.]
Alector J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ar.
alector Hamanumida, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 43.
alector Pauxi (L.). C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciii.—Crax, 1766.

- alector** Penelope (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 238.—Crax, 1766.
- Alectoris** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 180.—A.
- Alectoris** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 124.—Col.
- Alectoroenas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alectroenas, Gray.
- alectorolophus** Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 174.
- Alectorophasis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alectrophasis, Gray. [1824, Swainson, 1837.]
- Alectorura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alectura, Latham.
- Alectorurus** Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsbuch, 1842, 325.—*emend.* Alectrurus, Vieill.
- Alectrurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alecturus, Orb.
- Alectrion** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 566.—G. [& Lafr.]
- Alectrionia** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 2, 1808, Tab. V.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Alectris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815; Agassiz, Nom. Zool., Pisces, 1845, 3 [*err. pro* Alectis, *q. v.*]. [Crin.]
- Alectro** *err. pro* Alecto, Leach; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 153.—
- Alectroenas** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 58.—A.
- Alectrophasis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—A.
- Alectrura** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lxiv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Alectrurus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 39.—A.
- alectrura** Muscipapa, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2), 1824, 211.
- Alectrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alectris, Raf.
- Alectryon** Cabanis, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 147.—A.
- Alectryon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alectrion, Montf.
- Alectryonia** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 269.—L.
- Alectura** Latham, Gen. Hist. Birds, X. 1824, 455.—A. [Palamedeidae].
- Alectura** W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 94.—A. [Muscicapidae].
- Alecturus** Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Mag. de Zool. VII. 1837, 54.—A.
- alectus** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 117.
- alectus** Gastrancistrus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 158.
- alella** Anacampsis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, 1794.
- Alegoria** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artien. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 221.—Col.
- alegyra** Algyra (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 31.—Lacerta algyra, 1758.
- Aleimma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Lep.
- Aleiodes** C. Wesmael, N. Mem. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 94.—Hym.
- Aleochara** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 67.—Col.
- Aleodorus** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 157.—Col.
- Alepes** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 364, f.—Cirr.
- alepensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 45.—Helix alepi, Fér.
- Alepes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes & c. II. July 1839, 176 & 248.—P.
- alepi** Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.
- alepi** Bulimus (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 413, Jan. 1849.—Helix (Cochlogena). [59 [*n. n.*].]
- alepi** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- Alepidocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alepocephalus, Risso. [Lowe.]
- Alepidosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alepisaurus,
- alepidota** Clupea, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 315.
- alepidotus** Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 547.
- alepidotus** Phoxinellus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.
- Alepis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alepes, Swains.
- Alepisaurus** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 104.—P.
- Alepocephalus** A. Risso, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 270.—P.
- aleppensis** Clythra, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 989.
- aleppensis** Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 985.
- aleriae** Panopaea, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1843, 103.
- aleronii** Unio, Companyo & Massot, Soc. Agric. Sci. Pyrén.-Orient. VI (2) 1845, 234.
- ales** Rhyncocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 220.

- Alesa** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 1.—Lep.
- Alesia** E. Mulsant in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 412.—Col.
- Alesia** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 343.—Col.
- alesia** Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1048.
- alesiensis** Terebratula, Hombres-F., C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XXIV. 1847, 836.
- alexandrini** Cetonia, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 396.
- alexandrinii** Loligo, Verany, Atti & Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 514.
- alexssii** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 85.
- Alestes** Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 88.—P.
- alete** Coenosia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 967.
- Aletes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- alates** Ormocerus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 163.
- alates** Thracides, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 31.
- alethe** Tephritis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 506.
- alethes** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 454.
- Aletia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Lep.
- Aletis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Lep.
- aletta** Cyclosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena, 1782.
- Aleucis** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 178.—Lep.
- Aleurodes** *emend. pro* Aleurodes, Latreille; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 82.
- aleurodinus** Amitus, S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 110.
- Aleurostictus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Col.
- aleus** Acrochaeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 526.
- aleus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 250.
- aleutensis** Acipenser, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 285.
- Aleuterus** J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 28.—P.
- Aleuterius** J. Richardson, Zool. "Erebus & Terror" (Fish, 1846), 67.—P.
- aleuticum** Cardium, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 546.
- aleuticus** Necrophorus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- aleutica** Phalaris (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 638.—Uria.
- aleuticus** Ptychoramphus, (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
- aleutica** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 370. [(22) Aug. 1837, 347.—Uria.
- aleutus** Aphodius, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 27.
- alexanderi** Dorcasia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 171
[*n. n.*], see alexandri.
- alexandra** Argynnis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 246.
- alexandrensis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- alexandri** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 543.
- alexandri** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 214.—Psittacus, L.,
- alexandri** Dorcasia, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 268. [1758.
- alexandri** Helix, J. E. Gray, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 87.
- alexandri** Macroselides, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.
- alexandri** Mellisuga (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- alexandri** Palaeornis (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 47.—Psittacus, 1758.
- alexandri** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 330.
- alexandrini** Orthragoriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 78
& Dispositio. [—Mus.
- alexandrinus** Acanthomys (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.
- alexandrinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 40.
- alexandrinus** Gallus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827,
- alexandrina** Helix, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*. [321.
- alexandrinus** Mus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 2.
- alexandrinus** Mus, E. Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX, 1819, 47.
- alexandrina** Parmacella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- alexandrinus** Planorbis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c*.
- alexandrinus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 180.
- alexandrina** Scyris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 152.
- alexandrinus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 281.

- alexandrinus** Sphasus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 142.
- alexandrinus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 624.
- alexandrinus** Vomer, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 321.
- alexanor** Jasoniades (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio.
- alexanor** Papilio, Esper, Europ. Schmett., Suppl. I [1799], 89.
- Alexia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 401.—Col.
- Alexia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- alexinus** Perilampus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 89.
- alexion** Chalcis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 83.
- alexippus** Platypalpus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 510.
- Alexirhoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- alexis** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 180.
- alexis** Cupido (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 213.—Papilio, 1763.
- alexis** Lycaena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio
[*non comp.*, ? Scopoli].
- alexis** Onitis, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 32.
- alexis** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 88. [*n. et f.*].
- alexis** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- alexis** Polyommatus (Hüb.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 553.—
Papilio. [? Scop.]
- alexis** Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 98.—Papilio,
- alexon** Anthrax, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 246. [Agassiz].
- Aleyrodes** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. III. 1807, 173.—Lep. [*non* Hem. as stated by
- aleyrodiformis** Coniopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 116.
- alfurus** Babirusa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 338.
- alga** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23.
- algala** Ardea, Lath., in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 478.
- algaricus** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 11.
- algazel** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 741.
- algazella** Oryx, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 451.
- algea** Danais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 178.
- Algemaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
- algens** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 285.
- algensis** Lusyta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.
- algensis** Odax, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 26.
- algeriacus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 1.
- algerianus** Actinopus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 96.
- algeriana** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 663.
- algeriana** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 12.
- algeriana** Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 34.
- algerianus** Olios, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 204. [459.]
- algerianus** Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- algeriana** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 613.
[algericus -a -um.]
- algericum** Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 79.
- algerica** Cassida, Bohem in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 513. [117.]
- algerica** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
- algerica** Clepsine, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 449.
- algerica** Clotho (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
453.—Enyo. [228.]
- algyricus** Cossyphus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- algyricus** Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 199.
- algyricus** Dyschirius, H. Lucas in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 543.
- algerica** Ebalia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 23.
- algerica** Enyo, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 230.
- algyricus** Episinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 269.

- algericus** Geophilus, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 289.
- algericus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 61.
- algericus** Homonotus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 442.
- algerica** Idotea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 61.
- algericus** Issus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 104.
- algerica** Jyulodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 23.
- algerica** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 122.
- algericus** Lydus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75.—Mylabris, 1781.
- algerica** Lytta (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII, 1821, 186.—
- algerica** Myrmica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 300. [Mylabris, 1781.
- algerica** Nemoptera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 336.
- algericum** Opatrum (Sclerum), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 335.
- algerica** Parmena, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 485.
- algericus** Parnus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 240.
- algerica** Perna, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 121.
- algericus** Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 136.
- algerica** Phylomorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 232.
- algericum** Platsyoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 231.
- algericus** Rhysemus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 267.
- algericus** Saprinus (Payk.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 230.—Hister.
- algericus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 215.
- algericus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 60.
- algerica** Tagenia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 318.
- algericum** Trichosoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 376.
- algericus** Vipio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 336. [errata & pl. 5.
- algeriensis** Batrachus, = planifrons, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Pois.) 1850,
- algeriensis** Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 134.
- algerinus** Anchomenus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 240.
- algerinus** Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 225.
- algerinus** Oophorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 166. [1789.
- algerinus** Pentoda (Herbst), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europa's, XIII. 1848, 41.—Scarabaeus,
- algerinus** Pristonychus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 232.
- algerinus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 148.
- algerina** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 387.
- algerium** Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 326.
- algesirae** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 338.
- algcicola** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 5.
- algida** Anarta, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 395.
- algidum** Deliphrum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 874.
- algida** Natica, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 73.
- algina** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 122.
- Algira** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 283.—R. [*v.* Algyra, Cuv. 1829].
- algerialis** Hydrocampa, Guenée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 404.
- algiurus** Zonites (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 283.—Helix algira.
- algericus** *v.* algericus.
- Algiroides** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept. 1844), 2.—[*v.* Algyroides, Bibr. & Bory.]
- algira** Achatina (Brug.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 165.
- algiurus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 685. [—Bulimus, 1792.
- algiurus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 379.
- algira** Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 284.
- algira** Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 6 (= 42).
—Tettigonia.
- algira** Clepsine (Tand.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 361.—Glossiphonia.
- algira** Conops, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 473.
- algira** Dysgonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1767.
- algira** Echinomyia, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 475.
- algira** Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 275.

- algius** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 134.
algius Ferreola, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 468.
algius Cecinus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 21. [1792.
algius Glandina (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Bulimus,
algius Glossiphonia, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 364.
algius Helicella (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix.
algius Helix, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 254. [1821, 44.
algius Helix (Helicella), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
algius Hilara, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 280.
algius Labidigaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 223.
algius Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 503.
algius Miltogramma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 222.
algius Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 641.
algius Nemopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 389.
algius Noctua, L.; A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 278.—Phalaena, 1767.
algius Ophiusa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Phalaena, 1767.
algius Paragus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 471.
algius Patella, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
 pl. 66 (? c. 1840).
algius Perdix, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV, 1799 [1802],
algius Phora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 427. [296.
algius Platypalpus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 445.
algius Plesiocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 361.
algius Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 312.
algius Psammuros (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—Lacerta, 1758.
algius Psilopus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 462. [Lacerta, 1758.
algius Scincus (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 73.—
algius Sericocera, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 480.
algius Silvius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 319.
algius Syrphus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 469.
algius Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 296.
algius Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 380.
algius Tetanocera, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 493.
algius Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 43.
algius Tragomma (L.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix, 1758.
algius Tropidosaura (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Lacerta, 1758.
algius Urophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 378.
algius Verticillus, A. Moquin-T., Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 375.
algius Zygaena, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crepus.)
 1836, 86.
algiensis Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 18.
algiensis Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 498.
algiensis Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 184.
algiensis Luponnia, J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
algiensis Pseudocordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 32.
algiensis Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
algius **Algyra** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 31.—R. [95.
algius **algyra** Algyra (L.), T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (12) Dec. 1833, 93; N. Dict.
 class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 367.—Lacerta, 1758.
algioides Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 67.—R.
alhagi Orgyia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 117.
alhetana Spilonota, A. Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 154.
alia v. **alius**.
aliala Acanthurus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 150.
alibrotus H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 23.—Cr.
alice Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 274.
alicia Oniscia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 183.
aliciolus Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 42.

- alicola** Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 262.
- Alicula** E. Eichwald, Nat. Skizze Lithuaen, 1830, 214.—G.
- Alicula** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. 7.—G.
- alricula** Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 588.
- alidras** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
- alidras** Duberria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1758.
- Alidus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 636.—Lep.
- alienalis** Pyralis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 451.
- alienalis** Ratasa (Eversm.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 93.— [Pyralis.]
- alienaria** Eubolia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 203.
- alienaria** Eusebia, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.
- alienata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 661.
- alienatus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 620.
- alienatus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 173.
- alienata** Larentia, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 409.
- alienata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.
- alienatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.
- alienellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 60.
- alienellus** Chilo, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 18.
- alienella** Lemmatophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 40.
- alienus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 53.
- aliena** Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*n. et f.*].
- alienum** Cryptostemma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 11.
- aliena** Diataraxia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- aliena** Formica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 36.
- aliena** Hama (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1829, 4.—Noctua.
- aliena** Helix, Ziegler in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 39.
- aliena** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 321.
- aliena** Mamestra (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Noctua.
- aliena** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 84 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- aliena** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 40. [*n. et f.*].
- alienus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 152.
- alienus** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 301.
- alienus** Pompilus, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 3.
- aliena** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 8.
- alifer** Squatina (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna der Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 298.—Thaumas.
- alifer** Thaumas, G. V. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 62.
- aliferum** Sepidium, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger, III. 1841, 178.
- [aliforme.]
- alaeforme** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 100. [575.—Cardium.]
- alaeforme** Conocardium (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44.
- alaeformis** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 228.
- alaeformis** Gervillia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 484.—Modiola.
- alaeformis** Gervillia (Sow.), J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 295.—Perna.
- alaeformis** Liriodon (Park.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 700.—Trigonia.
- alaeforme** Lyrodon (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 203.—Trigonia.
- alaeformis** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 93.
- alaeformis** Mytilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 133.
- alaeformis** Ostrea, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48. [(297 French ed.)—Modiola.]
- aliformis** Pachymya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842, 295
- aliformis** Perna (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Modiola.
- aliformis** Pleurorhynchus (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.—Cardium.
- aliformis** Poecilodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 129.
- alaeformis** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér., Sept. 1843, 42.
- aliformis** Trigonia, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 176. [*n. n.*].
- alaeformis** Unio, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 144

- Aligena** H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. Sept. 1843, 163.—L.
- Alima** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 305.—Cr.
- alimena** Apatura (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio.
- alimena** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [1758.]
- alimena** Diadema (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 136. Papilio, 1758.
- alimena** Hipolimnas (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1758.
- alimena** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 396.—Papilio, 1758.
- alimena** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
- alimena** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- alimena** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
- alimentus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 210.
- Alimma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aleimma, Hübn.
- alimoch** Vultur, Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 10.
- Alina** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 277.—Asc.
- alinae** Osnismya, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 344.
- alinda** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 26.—Phalaena.
- Alindria** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 451.—Col. [1782.]
- aline** Eriopus (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 17.—Ornismya.
- aline** Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
- aline** Ornismya, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 373. [Terebratula.]
- alinensis** Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—
- alinensis** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- Aliodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aleiodes, Wesm. [95.]
- Aliolus** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 259.—Hym.
- alipes** Anisoscelis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [May 1834], pl. 75.
- alipes** Phaneroptera, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 87.
- alipes** Rhamphomyia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- aliphera** Cethosia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 246. [1822, 45.]
- aliphera** Colaenis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [21] [*n. et f.*].
- aliphera** Eueides (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 147.—Cethosia.
- aliris** Gynaotocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 74.
- Alisia** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. Feb. 1848, 18.—? Dipt.
- alismatic** Bagous (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.—Rhynchaenus.
- alismatic** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 273. [540.]
- alismatic** Limosia, J. B. P. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- alismatic** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 87.—Curculio.
- alismaticus** Hydronomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.
- Alispa** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 643.—Lep.
- alissa** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127 [*n. n.*].
- alita** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
- Alitropus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 245.—Cr. [alius, alia, aliud.] [447.]
- alia** Chrysonya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- alia** Mya (Desv.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 175.—Chrysonya.
- alia** Tautoga, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 302.
- Alixythoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- alkootee** Chela, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.
- allabroix** Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- Allactaga** F. Cuvier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) June 1837, 141.—M. [58.]
- Allajulus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 49.—Myr.
- allamandi** Galictis, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (52) Dec. 1837, 47.
- allani** Belemnita, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 240.
- allania** Mactra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 368.
- allantiformus** Sesia, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 103.
- allantiforme** Trochilium, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 79.

- allantophora** *Æquorea*, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 338.
- allantophora** *Phorcynia* (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.—*Æquorea*.
- Allantus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hy-ménopt. 1807, 53.—Hym.
- allapsa** *Phoracanthus*, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 4.
- allardi** *Ornismya*, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 294.
- allardi** *Trochilus* (Bourc.), W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1850, 81.—*Ornismya*.
- Allarithmia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 36.—Dipt.
- allasii** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 244.
- allaudiensis** *Avicula*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 175; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 247.
- allaudiensis** *Natica*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 229; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 301. [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 221.]
- allaudiensis** *Venus*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 149; Rep. trav.
- Alle** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 46.—A.
- alle** *Cephus*, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Vögel, 1831-3 [1833], 368.
- alle** *Mergulus* (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 209.—Alca, 1758.
- alle** *Uria* (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 369.—Alca, 1758.
- allecia** *Clupea*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 57.
- allecta** *Leptura*, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72.
- Allecula** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 21.—Col.
- alleghaniensis** *Abranchus* (Mich.), R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) c. Apr. 1825, 233.—*Salamandra*.
- alleghaniensis** *Coluber*, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1836, 111.
- alleghaniensis** *Menopoma* (Mich.), R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 271.—*Salamandra*, Daudin.
- allegghanensis** *Paludina*, J. Green, Doughty's Cat. N. H. II (extra no.) 1833, 291 [*teste* C. W. R.]. [1831, 10.]
- alleghaniensis** *Rhinoceroïdes*, G. W. Featherstonhaugh, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I. July 1835, 10.
- alleghaniensis** *Rhinoceros* (Harlan), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. *Rhinoceros*, 1846, 95.—*Rhinoceroïdes*.
- alleganiensis** *Salamandra*, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 231.
- alleganiensis** *Salmo*, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 176; *Ichth.* *Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 44.
- Allegoria** Laporte, 1840; *err.* Agassizi *pro* *Alegoria*, *q. v.*
- Allelidea** G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 194.—Col.
- Alleloplasia** G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 194.—Hem.
- allemantica** *Pangonia*, Labram & Imhoff, Insekt. d. Schweiz, I (—) 1835-6.
- allenii** *Alestes* (Benn.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 13.—*Myletes*.
- alleni** Galago, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 87.
- alleni** *Mus*, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 77.
- allenii** *Myletes*, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 45.
- alleni** *Otolicnus* (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 294.—Galago.
- alleni** *Porphyrio*, T. R. H. Thomson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Nov. 1842, 204.
- Allerisma** *emend. pro* *Allorisma*, King; Herrmannsen, Index gen. Malac. I. 1846, 29.
- alleculoides** *Cistela*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 102.
- allia** *Dasyopogon*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 334.
- alliaceus** *Chalepus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 77.
- alliacea** *Entilia*, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 249.
- alliaceus** *Gryllus*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (11) [1825-28], 19.
- alliacea** *Helix*, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 341.
- alliacea** *Mythimna*, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 20. [304.—*Entylia*.]
- alliacea** *Oxygonia* (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- alliaceum** *Pentatoma*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (9) 1825, 14.
- alliacea** *Rana*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 146.
- alliacea** *Rutela*, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 117.
- alliariae** *Rhynchites* (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 25.—*Curculio*, 1758. [1789.]
- alliariae** *Rhynchites* (Fabr.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 26.—*Attelabus*, ? Ol.

- alliaris** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. N. H.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus.
- alliaris** Brachyurus, G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 61. [Pall. 1779.]
- alliaris** Helicella, Miller; H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.
- alliaris** Helix, J. S. Miller, *Ann. Phil.* XIX. May 1822, 379.
- alliaris** Helix, W. Turton, *Man. L. and F. W. Shells*, Nov. 1831, 56.
- alliaris** Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-11 (1815), 63.
- alliaris** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*. I. 1811, 177.—Mus. 1779. [[n. n.]]
- alliaris** Zonites (Mill.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, *Man. L. & F. W. Shells*, ed. 2, May 1840, 169.—Helix.
- alibertii** Perlamantis, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Feb. 1843, 42.
- allica** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 566.—Papilio, 1793.
- allica** Hamanumida (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1793.
- allica** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 352.
- allica** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.
- allica** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- allica** Zemerus, Boisduval, *Suite à Buffon (Lep.)* I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.
- aligans** Helix, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (7) Ap. 1850, 105.
- aligans** Tachina, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 713.
- Alligator** G. Cuvier, *Ann. Mus. Paris*, X. 1807, 14 & 25.—R. [*teste* Ag.; “nom vulgaire.”]
- Alligator** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 75.—R. [n. n.] [Cuv.].
- Alligator** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 21.—R.
- Alligator** S. V. Wood [*non* Cuv.], *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIV. 1844, 351.—R.
- alligator** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* IV. Oct. 1837, 134.
- alligator** Lacerta, J. F. Blumenbach, *Man. Hist. Nat.* I. 1803, 299.
- alligatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, II. 1833, 341.
- alligata** Fasciolaria, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XVI. 1820, 197.
- alligatus** Fusus, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II (10) Aug. 1803, 321.
- alligata** Mitra, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXI. 1824, 494.
- alligata** Tornatella, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, II. 1832, 188.
- alligatus** Trochus, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV (19) Mar. 1804, 49.
- allii** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, *Schaefferi Icon. Ins.* 1804, 72.
- Alliocera** S. S. Saunders, *T. Entom. Soc. Lond.* IV (1) Ap. 1845, 62.—Dipt.
- allionana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 351.
- allionella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 375.
- allioni** Buccinum, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 164. [III (2) 1847, 338.]
- allioni** Conus, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2)
- allioni** Nautilus, G. Michelotti, *Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven.* X. 1840, 123.
- allionii** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 165 (Fernaldo giudice 1823-33)
- allionii** Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (3) 1845, 495. [[n. el. f.].]
- allioni** Turbinella, G. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 55; *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 263. [Papilio, 1781.]
- allionia** Cynthia (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 281.—
- allionia** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio, 1781. [Papilio, Fab. 1781.]
- allionia** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* I (3) 1828, 114.—
- allionia** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- allisa** Achatina, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Achatina, no. 16, Feb. 1849.
- allisella** Exaeretia, H. T. Stainton, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (6) May 1849, 152.
- allitteratus** Scomber, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 46.
- allmani** Corynactis, W. Thompson, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Dec. 1846, 394.
- allmani** Plumatella, A. Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) V. Mar. 1850, 200.
- allobrogensis** Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, *Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève*, XII (1) 1849, 104.
- Allocerus** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (2) c. July 1832, 180.—Col.
- Allocotus** G. Fischer de W., *Rech. Oss. Foss. Russ.* II. 1838, 6.—P.
- Allocotops** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (2) 1832, 72.—Cr.
- Allodape** Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (Ins.) 1825, 18.—Hym.
- allodroma** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, *Faune Paris*, II. 1802, 238.

- alldroma** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.
Alloea A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 265.—Hym.
Allocoetelus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alloiotelus, Hope.
allognota Helix (Jonas), G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 192.—Proserpina.
allognotum Odontostoma (Jonas), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 12.—Proserpina.
allognota Proserpina, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1846, 12.
alloiodes Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 133.
Alloiotelus F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Col.
Allomorphina A. E. Reuss, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, V. 1849, 50; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 380.—Rh.
Allopora J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 694.—Cor.
Alloporina C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 371.—Cor.
Allorchestes J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 136.—Cr.
Allorisma W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313 & 315.—L.
Allorrhina H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 251.—Col.
allostomum Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 367.
allotalla Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 376.
allotalla Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia, 1830.
Allotheca C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 407.—Prot.
Allotria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Lep.
Allotria J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 494.—Hym.
Allotrius C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.—A.
Allotrius F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 231.—Col.
allostus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 200 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
allutius Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 207. [[*n. et f.*]
Allyrosthuis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]
alma Achthophora, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292.
alma Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 188.
almada Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 30.
almadensis Coronella (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Natrix.
almadensis Leimadophis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coronella, 1826.
almadensis Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, pl. x.—almada, *g. v.*
amana Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas, B [*n. et f.*]
amana Junonia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—Papilio, 1758.
amana Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 313.—Papilio, 1758.
amane Alcyoneis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1758.
almeida Belone, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 226.
almenus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 242.
almon Autochloris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1779.
almon Chalcis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 84. [*comp.*]
almon Spioniades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio [*non*
almorhae Botia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8. [App. 31 [*n. n.*]
alnearius Spinus, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège, 1831,
alneti Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 182.—Curculio,
alneti Eusomatus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [1792-
alneti Phyllobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1792.
alneti Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1792.
alneti Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errone*], 38.
alneti Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 310.—Scaeva,
alni Acronicta (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Phalaena, 1767.
alni Adimonia (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 114.—Chryso-
 mela, ? L., 1758.
alni Agelastica, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 381.
alni Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 107.
alni Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 113.

- alni Buprestis, Megerle in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 197.
- alni Callidium (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 489.—Leptura, 1767.
- alni Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 56.
- alni Cercopis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (4) 1805 [1806], 240.
- alni Cicada, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 50.
- alni Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 386.
- alni Clethropsylla (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 459.—Chermes,
- alni Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 144. [1758.
- alni Cryptocephalus, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23), Jan. 1837,
- alni Dicerea (Meg.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis. [181.
- alni Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 246.
- alni Eucnemis (Schoen.), C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 18.—Elater, ? Fab.
- alni Hemichroa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 55.—Ten-
- alni Jassus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 163. [thredo, 1758.
- alni Jocheaera (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—Phalaena, 1767.
- alni Latipalpis, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 288.
- alni Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygreus, 1794.
- alni Nematua (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 25.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- alni Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- alni Orchestes (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 99.—Curculio, 1758.
- alni Psen, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 259.
- alni Psylla (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 267.—Chermes, 1758.
- alni Ramphus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio.
- alni Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 492.—Curculio, 1758.
- alni Salius (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 329.—Curculio, 1758.
- alni Tenthredo (Allantus), L.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 83.
- alni Triodonta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 83.
- alni Xylobius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 124.
—Elater. [Elater.
- alni Xylophilus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—
- alniaria Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Phalaena, 1767.
- alniaria Eugonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Phalaena, 1767.
- alniaria Odoptera (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.—Phalaena,
- alniella Lithocolletis, Fischer in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 229. [1767.
- alnifolia Gastropacha, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 250. [1796.
- alnifoliella Argyromis (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- alnifoliella Elachista (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI
(Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 526.—Tinea, 1796.
- alni foliella Lithocolletis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea, 1796.
- alnvorus Nematua, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- alnorum Calamoherbe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
Deutschl. 1831, 443. [1831, 281.
- alnorum Linaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- alnorum Spinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- alnus Rubricapilla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32. [1831, 284.
- alnwicensis Gyraecanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 19 (1837).
- aloe Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1053.
- Alocorhinus Schönherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 32.—Col.
- Aloeides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Lep.
- aloeus Strategus (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 87.—
- Alogotrophotes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col. [Geotrupes, 1798.
- Aloides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend pro* Aloeides, Hübn.
- Aloidis J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 67.—L.
- aloma Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 219.
- aloma Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 43.—Aranea, 1802.
- Alomya G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 83.—Hym.
- Alona W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 92.—Cr.
- alone Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 941.

- alonensis** *Acavus* (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—*Helix*.
- alonensis** *Helicogena* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 38.—*Helix*.
- alonensis** *Helix* (*Helicogena*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35 [*n. et f.*].
- Alope** A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 123.—*Cr.*
- alope** *Alpheus*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].
- alope** *Delphinus*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), pl. 32.
- alope** *Enodia* (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1843, 136.—*Papilio*, [1770. 1793.]
- alope** *Erinnyis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—*Sphinx*, ? *Dru.*
- alope** *Placunanomia*, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 122.
- alope** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 212.
- alope** *Satyrus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 524.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- alope** *Venus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 27.
- Alopecias** Müller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 114; Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 397.—*P.*
- Alopecias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Alopias*, Raf.
- alopecinus** *Ascalaphus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1000.
- Alopecophis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 247.—*R.*
- alopocotis** *Pachyotus*, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 56.
- alopecuri** *Leucania*, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 132.
- Alopecurus** Steedman, Literary Gazette, 13 Ap. 1833.—*M.*
- alopecurus** *Ophiothrix*, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 111.
- Alopex** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 85.—*M.*—[*typus* *Canis lagopus est.*]
- alopex** *Cephalotrichia* (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 102.—
- alopex** *Elater*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 236. [Melolontha, 1787.]
- alopex** *Leocaeta*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.
- alopex** *Melolontha*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 423.
- alopex** *Vulpes* (L.). C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 240.—*Canis*,
- Alophius** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Aves) 1833, fo. aa.—*A.* [1758.]
- Alophora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 293.—
- Alophota** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 37.—*Med.* [Dipt.]
- Alophus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 166.—*Col.*
- alophus** *Hystrix*, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 771.
- Alopias** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 12.—*P.*
- alopia** *Danais*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.
- alopia** *Euphaea* (God.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 434.—*Danais*.
- alopius** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 185.
- alopia** *Saturnia*, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 55.
- Aloponotus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 189.—*R.*
- Alopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—*M.* [*n. n.*].
- alorus** *Dryinus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 425.
- Alosa** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 319.—*P.*
- Alosa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.—*P.*
- alosa** *Alosa* (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 319.—*Clupea*, 1758.
- alosa** *Clupanodon* (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 453.—*Clupea*, 1758.
- alosa** *Argulus*, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 340.
- alosa** *Octostoma*, Kuhn, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII [5] 1830, 358.
- Alostoma** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.—*G.* [IV. 1844, 523.]
- alpaco** *Auchenia*, *emend. pro* *paco*, Tschudi; J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl.
- Alpaeus** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811) Mém. prés., 68.—*Col.*
- alpaghina** *Venus*, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, &c. (2) IX. 1826, 287.
- alpais** *Myscelia* (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
- alpais** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 416. [223.—*Nymphalis*.]
- alpella** *Phalaena* (*Alucita*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 379.
- alpella** *Plutella* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—*Tinea*, 1775.
- alpella** *Ypsolopha* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 8.—*Tinea*, 1775.

- alpensis** Pyrrhocorax, Cuv.; Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 12.
alpesa Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 901.
alpestralis Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis.
alpestralis Orenaia (Fab.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 196.
 —Phalaena, 1787.
alpestralis Pyralis, Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., pl. xxi, f. 135 [? 1799].
alpestrana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 81.
alpestrata Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom.
alpestrata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 62 (Fernaldo judice 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].
alpestrata Oporinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra.
alpestris Agabus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 89; *ibid.* Coleopt. 53.
alpestris Anchomenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 61. [[*n. n.*].
alpestris Anthophagus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76
alpestris Aphodius, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 81 [*n. n.*].
alpestris Argutor, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 42; *ibid.* Coleopt.
alpestris Bledius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 210. [27.
alpestris Bolyphantas, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.
alpestris Calyptomerus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 159.
alpestris Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
alpestris Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 111.
alpestris Carabus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
alpestris Chersotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 103.
alpestris Chrysomela, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 197.
alpestris Cicindela, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 154
alpestris Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 46. [[*n. n.*].
alpestris Cordulia, E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 65.
alpestris Cyclopsine, C. Vogt, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 17.
alpestris Diorychoderus (Meg.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1)
alpestris Elater, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 155. [1838, 11.—Molops.
alpestris Feronia (Dahl.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 413.—Molops, ? Meg.
alpestris Harpalus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156
alpestris Harpalus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 100. [[*n. n.*].
alpestris Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 57.
alpestris Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 330.
alpestre Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 239.
alpestris Leirus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33 [(1841).—Triton, 1768.
alpestris Lissotriton (Laur.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Distr. Amfibi
alpestris Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 377.
alpestris Molge (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Triton, 1768.
alpestris Molops, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
alpestris Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 405.
alpestris Ocybus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 408.
alpestre Olophrum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 867.
alpestre Omalium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76
alpestre Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 178. [[*n. n.*].
alpestris Otocoris (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Sept.], 146.—
 Alauda, 1758.
alpestris Philammus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—Alauda, 1758.
alpestris Philereinos (L.), Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 313.—Alauda, 1758.
alpestris Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 280.
alpestris Platylophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 29.
alpestris Rhamphomyia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 189.
alpestris Stenophylax, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.
alpestris Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 577.
alpestris Sympistis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Phalaena
 alpestralis, 1787.

- alpestris** Vertigo, Fér. (MS.), Alder, Mag. Zool. II (8) Aug. 1837, 112 [*n. n.*]; Tr. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II. 1838, 340.
- alpestris-japonica** Hirundo, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 33.
- alpha** Amnisus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 48.—**Lamia**.
- alpha** Lamia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 270.
- alphaea** Echenais, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19. [Papilio, 1782.
- alphaea** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 48.—
- alphaea** Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Bombyx, 1775. [1793.
- alphaeus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 663.—Papilio,
- alphaeus** Zeritis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 56.—Papilio,
- Alphaneura** *err. pro* Aphaneura, Westw.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym. 1845), 2. [1777.
- alpheda** Adolais (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Nymphalis.
- alpheda** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384.
- alphenor** Menelaides (Cr.), Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1776.
- alphenus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 64.
- Alphestes** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 236.—P. [1779.
- alpheia** Melicleptria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Phalaena,
- alpheus** Scoptes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1777.
- Alphitobius** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col.
- Alphitophagus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1832, 12.—Col.
- Alphitopola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- alpius** Chalcis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 108.
- Alphocoris** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 8.—Hem.
- Alphonevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alphaneura, Westw.
- alphonsiana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 93. [1793.
- alphonsus** Limnas (Fab.), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 17.—Hesperia,
- alphonsus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 145.
- Alphus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- alpicia** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1624.
- alpicia** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 122, 1834, Tab. 23.
- alpicola** Aleochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 317.
- alpicola** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 508.
- alpicola** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 191.
- alpicola** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1401.
- alpicola** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3500.
- alpicola** Chrysomela, Hoppe; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.
- alpicola** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 938.
- alpicola** Leionemis (Dej.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
- alpicola** Ocybus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 411.
- alpicola** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 327.
- alpicola** Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 20.
- alpicola** Pupa, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 16.
- alpicola** Silpha, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europa's, XVII. 1849, 27.
- alpicola** Silusa, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 304.
- alpicola** Staphylinus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 582.—Ocybus.
- alpicola** Syrrhus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 190.
- alpicola** Telephorus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 85 [*n. n.*].
- alpicola** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 93.
- alpicolalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
- alpicolana** Coccyx (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6), 1835, 240.—Tortrix.
- alpicolana** Sciaphila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 87.—Tortrix.
- alpicolana** Sphaleroptera (Hueb.), A. Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 167.—Tortrix.
- alpicolana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde) 1830, 14.

- alpicolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 52 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
[*n. et f.*].
- alpicollella** Chionea (Zell.), A. Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 311.
- alpicolella** Myeloides, Zeller, Isis, 1839, 177. [—Myeloides.]
- Alpidium** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 470.—Tun.
- alpigena** Taphria, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 189 [*n. n.*]. [208.]
- alpigennella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- alpinalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 278.
- alpinalis** Scopula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis,
1775.
- alpinalis** Uresiphia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis,
1775. [1835, 322.—Grapholitha.]
- alpinana** Ehippiphora (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
- alpinana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 230.
- alpinana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 82. [1796.]
- alpinaria** Amphidasis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Geom.
- alpinaria** Apocheima (Scrib.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Phal.
? Borkh. 1793. [(Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 287.—Geometra, 1775.]
- alpinaria** Nyssia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
- alpinata** Psodos (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 144.—
Geometra, 1775.
- alpinata** Psoidos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Geom. 1775.
- alpinata** Torula (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 297.—
Geometra, 1775.
- alpinellus** Chilo (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 72.—Tinea.
- alpinellus** Crambus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X
(Noct. 7) 1837, 271.—Tinea. [*n. et f.*].
- alpinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- alpinus** Acalyptus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 459 [*n. n.*].
- alpinus** Accentor, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (i) 1802, 191.—Motacilla, 1795;
- alpina** Acidota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 190. [? Picot, 1782.]
- alpina** Acrotrichia (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
(2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx. [Oliva.]
- alpina** Acteonina (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- alpina** Adalia (Villa), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 60.—? Coccinella.
- alpina** Æschna, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 16. [1844, 139.]
- alpinum** Agonum, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov.
- alpina** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), VI. 1825, 12.—Carabus,
- alpina** Ammonites, A. Risse, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12. [? Payk. 1790.]
- alpinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Cret. I (Céph.) 1841, 283.
- alpina** Amphicomma, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- alpinus** Amphisorex (Schinz), Duvernoy, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 49.—Sorex.
- alpinum** Anisotoma, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157
[*n. n.*].
- alpina** Anoncodes, v. Heyden in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 121.
- alpinus** Anthophagus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 188.—Staphy-
- alpinus** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 329. [Linus, 1792.]
- alpinus** Antophagus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- alpinus** Antophagus, Gyl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- alpinus** Aphodius, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 49.
- alpinus** Aphodius, Frohl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
- alpinus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 829.
- alpinus** Aptinus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 155.
- alpinus** Arctomys, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 45. [III. 1833, 89.]
- alpinus** Arion, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landeskr. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
- alpinus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 336.
- alpina** Astrocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 404.
- alpinus** Astynomus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 494.

- alpina Atomaria, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 430.
 alpina Avellana (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 129.—
 alpinus Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 379. [Ringinella.
 alpinum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 143.—Peryphus, 1821.
 alpinus Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 343.—Apis, 1758.
 alpinus Bostrichus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
 alpinus Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus.
 alpinus Bufo, H. R. Schinz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 145.
 alpinus Buliminus (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Bulimus.
 alpinus Bulimus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 86.
 alpinus Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.
 alpinus Byrrhus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
 alpinus Byrrhus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 53.
 alpinus Byrrhus, Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 69.
 alpinus Calathus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Col. III. 1828, 82.
 alpinum Callichroma (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 25.—Cerambyx, 1758.
 alpinum Callidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 71 [*n. n.*].
 alpina Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
 alpinus Canis, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 34.
 alpinus Carabus, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Col. II.
 alpina Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 324. [1826, 166.
 alpina Cassida, Peiroleri in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 45.
 alpinus Catops, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 312.
 alpinus Catopygus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 52.
 alpina Ceriopora, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 286.
 alpinum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
 alpinus Charmides, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.
 alpinum Chnemidium, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
 alpina Chourtka, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 95.
 alpina Chrysomela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 414.
 alpinus Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 307.
 alpina Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 533.
 alpina Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.—Cicada, 1828.
 alpina Cingulifera (Faure-B.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
 alpinus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 347.
 alpinus Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 334.
 alpina Cloe, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*n. n.* Dec. 1845], 257.
 alpinum Cnemidium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.
 alpina Coccinella, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 50.
 alpina Coccinella, L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et Sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 26.
 alpinus Colaphus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 38.—
 Chrysomela, 1833.
 alpina Corsira (Schinz), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 89.—Sorex.
 alpina Cribrospingia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 179.
 alpinus Crioceris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 100.
 alpinus Cryptorhynchus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 306.
 alpinus Curculio, C. F. W. Richter, Suppl. Faun. Ins. Europ. (1) 1820, fig. 4.
 alpina Curruca, N. F. [i. e. S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 306.
 alpina Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 381.
 alpinus Cypselus (Scop.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 270.—Hirundo, 1769.
 alpina Dactylacis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.
 alpinus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 88.
 alpinus Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 134.—Fibularia, 1839.
 alpina Echinomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3218.
 alpinus Eristalis (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 398.—
 alpina Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 611. [Syrphus, 1798.
 alpina Eudorea, J. Curtis (*ex* Dale MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 116.
 alpinus Eugeniocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.

- alpina** Fibularia, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 74.
alpina Forficula, Bonelli in Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 227.
alpina Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.
alpinus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.
alpinus Galaxias (Jen.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 356.—Mesites.
alpinus Geotrupes, Dahl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
alpina Goniaroea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405. [1833, 83.
alpinus Gryllus, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
alpina Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102. [vel 1792.
alpinus Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 103.—Carabus, 1790
alpina Helix (Helicella), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 42 [*n. n.*]; Rossmassler, Icones, I (3) Mar. 1836, 6.
alpina Helix, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 270.
alpinus Helophorus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 476.
alpinus Helops, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 159 [*n. n.*].
alpina Hemicidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 52.
alpina Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 67.
alpina Holaroea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.
alpinus Hydrophorus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 109.
alpinus Hyphydrus (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 34.—Dytiscus, 1798.
alpinus Hypudaeus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 576.
alpinus Ibex, J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 59.
alpinus Ibex, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 73. [Coccinella.
alpina Idalia (Villa), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 61.—
alpina Isoarca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 79.
alpina Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 643. [Pall. 1773.
alpinus Lagomys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 26.—Lepus,
alpina Lagopus, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (2) 1829, pls. 8-10. [Accentor.
alpinus Laiscopus (Bechst.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 267.—
alpina Latomeandra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 404.
alpina Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
alpina Lema, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 517.
alpina Leptura, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46. [Linus, 1792.
alpina Lesteva (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 368.—Staphy-
alpinus Limax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaces, Jan. 1821, 21.
alpinus Lithobius, O. Heer, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1845, 15. [Sanguinolaria.
alpina Lucina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—
alpina Lycoperdina, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
alpina Lycoperdina, Ziegl.; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 622.
alpina Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 57.
alpina Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. II. 1808, 281.
alpinus Medeterus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 163.
alpinus Merdigera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—Bulimus.
alpinus Mesites, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 121.
alpinus Micropus (Scop.), J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. I.
 1810, 282.—Hirundo, 1769.
alpina Mustela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 213.
alpina Mylabris, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 208.
alpina Natica (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.—Nerita.
alpina Neophron, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 73.
alpina Nerita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 200.
alpina Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 156 (Fernaldo judice 1826-
 33) [*n. et f.*]. [Catopygus.
alpinus Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.—
alpina Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 388.
alpina Ocalea, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 348.
alpina Oliva, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 205.
alpinum Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 52.

- alpinum Omalium, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 180.
- alpinus Omias, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42.
- alpinus Onthophagus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 5.
- alpina Orbitoides, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 406.
- alpina Orestia, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.
- alpina Pachyta, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 230. [Lyda.]
- alpinus Pamphilus (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 693.—
- alpina Panorpa, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 330. [340.]
- alpina Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- alpinus Patrobus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (48) Dec. 1827, no. 192.
- alpinus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 586.
- alpina Pedipes, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
- alpina Pelidna (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 490.—Tringa, 1758.
- alpinus Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 400.
- alpinum Peridinium, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.
- alpina Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1841, 161.
- alpinus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- alpinum Phalangium (Herbst), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 124.—Opilio, 1799.
- alpina Pholadomya, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 136; Rep.
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 208.
- alpinus Phyllobius, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 159
[*n. n.*].
- alpina Phytocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 120. [1831, 194.]
- alpinus Picoides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- alpinus Pika, B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 494. [1847, 430.]
- alpinus Podabrus, F. Gebler (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4)
- alpina Podistra, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 79.
- alpinus Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 56.
- alpinus Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
- alpina Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 81.
- alpina Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 538.
- alpinus Pteromys, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 519.
- alpinus Putorius, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 213.
- alpinus Pyrrhocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 568.
- alpina Rana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 93.
- alpina Rana, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*n. n.*].
- alpina Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 565.
- alpinus Rhinolophus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 560.
- alpina Ringinella, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 36.
- alpina Rosalia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834,
561.—Cerambyx, ? L. 1758.
- alpina Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 283.
- alpina Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 142.
- alpina Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 651.
- alpinus Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 100.
- alpinus Scarabaeus, T. v. Charpentier (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Horae Ent. 1825, 209.
- alpinus Scarabaeus, Dahl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 487.
- alpinus [Sciurus] F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (24)
Jan. 1821, "Ecur. des Pyrénées," p. 2.
- alpinus Sciurus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Mamm., Quadro, 12 (Mar. 1839).
- alpina Scolopax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 176.
- alpinus Scydmaenus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 437 [*n. n.*].
- alpina Sibiria, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35.
- alpina Silpha, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
- alpina Silpha, Rob. Schmidt, Silph. Mon. 1841, 31.
- alpinum Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 88.
- alpinum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.

- alpinus** Sorex, H. R. Schinz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 13.
alpinus Staphylinus, Dahl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
alpina Sylvia (L.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1078.—Motacilla, ? Picot, 1782.
alpina Synairema, J. J. Brems, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 93.
alpinus Tabanus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Aug. 1819, 136.
alpinus Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 516. [*n. n.*].
alpinus Tachyporus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76.
alpina Taenioptera, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 47. [1798].
alpinus Telephorus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis,
alpina Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 339.
alpina Tentyria, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.
alpinus Tetrao, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 311.
alpina Tichodroma, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 80.
alpinus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Col. V. 1831, 21.
alpina Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52.
alpina Trixa, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 223.
alpinus Trochocycathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.
alpinus Trochus (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 129.—Solarium.
alpinus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
alpinus Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 389.
alpina Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 268.
alpinus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 230.
alpinus Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs. III. 1776, 186 = T. sibiricus of p. 694.
alpinus Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 148.
alpina Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 148.
alpina Unio, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 170; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 242.
alpinus Ursus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 161.
alpina Venus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Unio.
alpina Virgularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 334. [217].
alpinus Vultur, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802].
alpinus Vultur, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 10.
Alpion *err. pro* Apion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 408.
Alpismaris A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 458.—P.
alsarius Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 162.
alsaticum Anthracotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2), 1824, 528.
alsatica Auricula, P. Merian, Ber. nat. ges. Basel, VIII. 1846-48 (1849), 34.
alsatica Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 78.
alsatica Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 163.
Alseonax J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 52.—A.
alsine Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 193.
alsine Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 59.—Aranea, 1802. [1791].
alsines Caradrina (Brahm), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Phalaena,
alsines Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*]. [1850, 96].
alsiosia Dejeania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
alsiosus Conus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin. 1823, 61.
also Chionobas, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 197.
Alsocomus Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 461.—A.
Alsodes T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 41.—R.
Alsodromus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Lacerta maderensis, Fitz.].
Alsoëcus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 108.—A.
Alsoecus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alsoëcus, Kaup.
Alsophila J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Lep.
Alsophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Alsophylax L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 90.—R. [*typus* Gymnodactylus pipiens, Eichw.]. [Phalaena alstromiana, 1761].
alstroemerella Agonopterix (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—

- alstroemerella** *Haemylis* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1), 1832, 255.—
Tinea [*v.* *Agonopteryx*]. [meriana, L. 1767.]
- alstroemerii** *Depressaria*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 508.—Phal. **alstroemeriana** *Depressaria* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
Phalaena, 1767.
- Alsus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 104.—Col.
- alsus** *Argus* (Fabr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 22.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
- alsus** *Halisidota* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1777.
- alsa** *Helix*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
- alsus** *Lithodomus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- alsus** *Lycaena* (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- alsus** *Nomiades* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- alsus** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 58 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
[*n. et f.*]. [*Hesperia*, 1793.]
- alsus** *Polyommatus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 121.—
- alsus** *Turbo*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130. [*Huebner*, 1786.]
- alsus** *Zephyrus* (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 96.—*Papilio*,
- altades** *Entedon*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 70. [1843, 365.]
- altaicus** *Accentor*, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Ap.
- altaicus** *Agabus*, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)
1848, 73. [ad Pallasii Zoogr. II. 1841, 3.]
- altaicus** *Arctomys*, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 154; Add.
- altaicus** *Bombus*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 436.
- altaicus** *Bruchus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 80.
- altaica** *Chrysomela*, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 117.
- altaica** *Cicindela*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. (1-3)
Nov. 1844, 24.
- altaicus** *Cicindela*, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 285.
- altaica** *Cistela*, F. v. Gebler in Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118; in Ledebour, Reise
Altai, II. 1830, 128.
- altaicus** *Cleonus*, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 154.
- altaicus** *Clytus*, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 342.
- altaica** *Feronia* (Gebl.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 275.—*Poecilus*, Germ.
- altaica** *Fringilla*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 223.
- altaicus** *Heliopates*, (Led.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,
479.—*Pedinus*. [1848, 20.—*Phryganea*.]
- altaica** *Holostomis* (F. de W.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.
- altaicus** *Leirus*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- altaica** *Leptura*, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 191. [1844, 174.]
- altaicus** *Lepus*, J. E. Gray, List. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 126.
- altaicus** *Ludius*, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- altaicus** *Luperus*, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 38.
- altaicus** *Luperus*, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 221.
- altaica** *Melolontha*, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 29.
- altaicus** *Moschus*, Eschscholtz, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutscher Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829 (1829), 57.
- altaica** *Mustela*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 98.
- altaica** *Nebria*, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
1847, 309. [1844, 174.]
- altaicus** *Omaeus* (Dej.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- altaicus** *Omaeus*, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 43.
- altaicus** *Pedinus*, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 123.
- altaica** *Perdix*, Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (4) May 1836, 31.
- altaica** *Perdix* (*Megaloperdix*), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII
(12) Feb. 1841, 190; Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (17 & 18)
Mar. 1843, 281.
- altaica** *Phryganea*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I. (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May
1822, 53. [1845, 337.]
- altaica** *Pleurotomaria*, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.

- altaicus** Poecilus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
- altaicus** Putorius (Pall.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 177.—Mustela.
- altaica** Saperda, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 177.
- altaica** Silpha, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 94. [105.—Perdix.
- altaicus** Tetraogallus (Gebler), G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843,
- altaicus** Tharrhaleus (Brandt), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—Accentor.
- altavela** Pteroplatea (L.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 168.—Raja, 1758.
- altavela** Trygon (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 61.—Raja, 1758.
- altavelus** Trygonobatus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
—Raia, 1758.
- altavillae** Cancellaria, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 173.
- altavillae** Clavagella, Aradas & Calcara, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842(–3), 221.
- altavillae** Lucina, P. Calcara, L'Occhio, *anno* V. no. 142, —; Cenno Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 12; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), VIII. Aug. 1845, 280.
- altavillensis** Caryophyllia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 192.
- altavillensis** Corbula, Desf., Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 399.
- altavillensis** Crepidula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 397.
- altavillensis** Cylicosmilia (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 233.—Caryophyllia.
- altavillensis** Echinocyamus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 132.—Scutella.
- altavillensis** Fibularia (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6.—Scutella.
- altavillensis** Harpa, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 303.
- altavillensis** Lucina, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 158 [*n. n.*].
- altavillensis** Pileolus (Sow.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 568.—Neritina, Bl.
- altavillensis** Scutella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 231.
- altavillensis** Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 473. [? Defr.
- altavillensis** Turbinolia (Murch.), Catullo, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 488.—Caryophyllia,
- altavittata** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 39.
- altdorfensis** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 67.
- altdorfensis** Streptospondylus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 106.
- alte** Vaginulus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl. Limaces, July 1823, 96^x.
- altenana** Helix, G. Gaertner, Vers. Wetterau Konch., 1813, 27; Ann. Wetterau Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 307.
- altenburgensis** Loxonema (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 163.—Turbonilla.
- altenburgensis** Turbonilla, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 7.
- altenensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 537.
- altenensis** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 3.
- altensteinii** Bothriothorax, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 209.
- altensteinii** Platypus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 999.
- alterum** Hedycrum, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 122.
- altera** Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 52.
- altera** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 151.
- altera** Patella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 126.
- alteralbus** Centropus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 113.
- alterator** Ichneumon, J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 857.
- alternalis** Asopia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.
- alternalis** Choreutes (Tr.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 974.—Asopia.
- alternana** Lozopera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1828, 48 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 187.
- alternana** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 364.
- alternana** Sericoris (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 133.
—Orthotaenia.
- alternans** Agapanthia, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 26.
- alternans** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 85.
- alternans** Alurnus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 309.
- alternans** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. VII. f. 4.
- alternans** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 171.

- alternans** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 325.—Hylaeus, 1793. [252.]
- alternans** Anomia, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- alternans** Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. i.
- alternans** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 414.
- alternans** Anthribus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 172.
- alternans** Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 175.
- alternans** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 539.
- alternans** Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.
- alternans** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 77.
- alternans** Barynotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 310.
- alternans** Berosus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 60.
- alternans** Blaps, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 68.
- alternans** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 114.
- alternans** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 316.
- alternans** Brachyorrhos, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 155. [1791.]
- alternans** Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 379.—Erotylus,
- alternans** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- alternans** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65. [367.]
- alternans** Bulimus (Beck), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 207.—Bulimulus.
- alternans** Calathus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 46.
- alternans** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 211.—Carabus, 1792.
- alternans** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 537.
- alternans** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 451.
- alternans** Carabus, Beaudet Lafarge in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 95.
- alternans** Cardita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 265.
- alternans** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 60.
- alternans** Cardium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 196.
- alternans** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 283. [1849, 56.]
- alternans** Cerapterus (Pleuropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, (41) Dec.
- alternans** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 329.
- alternans** Chiton, A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 71.
- alternans** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 288.
- alternans** Cleonis (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Lixus.
- alternans** Cleonus (Hellw.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 214.—Curculio, ? Herbst, 1795.
- alternans** Clerus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.
- alternans** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 537.
- alternans** Coeloptychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 10.
- alternans** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 211.
- alternans** Coluber, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 104. [—Cardium.]
- alternans** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.
- alternans** Coreus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 4.
- alternans** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24. [Scyphia.]
- alternans** Coscinopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—
- alternans** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 551.
- alternans** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- alternans** Culex, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 681.
- alternans** Cymindis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 14.
- alternans** Cyphus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
- alternans** Cytherea, Bonelli in E. Sisonda, Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 18 [n. n.].
- alternans** Dactylozodes, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 801.
- alternans** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 1.
- alternans** Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 387. [1843, 665.]
- alternans** Dictyophyllia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- alternans** Dytiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 104.
- alternans** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.].
- alternans** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 74.
- alternans** Elopheorus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 184.

- alternans** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 767.
- alternans** Epomis, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 169.
- alternans** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1844, 138.
- alternans** Eudromus, F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 384.
- alternans** Eugnathus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 304.
- alternans** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 293.
- alternans** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 22.
- alternans** Hamites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 68.
- alternans** Harpalus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- alternans** Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 152. [1845, 343.]
- alternans** Helophorus, J. F. Stephens (ex Bakew. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835,
- alternans** Helops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 41. [438.]
- alternans** Holacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 193.
- alternans** Hydroporus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.]. [Dytiscus.]
- alternans** Hydroporus (Grav.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), IX. 1835, 28.—
- alternans** Hylaeus (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58.—Andrena.
- alternans** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- alternans** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 169.
- alternans** Hypera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
- alternans** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. IV (Mand.) July 1831, 95. [Dytiscus.]
- alternans** Hyphydrus (Grav.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 62.—
- alternans** Idmonea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 21.
- alternans** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 278.
- alternans** Laemophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 325.
- alternans** Lamia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 111.
- alternans** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 511.
- alternans** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 76.
- alternans** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 13.
- alternans** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 75.
- alternans** Lixus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 251.—Curculio, 1795.
- alternans** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 20.
- alternans** Macrocera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 332.
- alternans** Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 625.—Megalopus.
- alternans** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 217.
- alternans** Megila, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *l.* [Coreus]
- alternans** Merocoris (H.-S.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 372.—
- alternans** Miralia (Reuss), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.—Brachyorrhos.
- alternans** Monocrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
- alternans** Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 866. [—Elater, 1822.]
- alternans** Myrmeleon, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 83.
- alternans** Nacerdes, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 202.
- alternans** Notaphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- alternans** Odynerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 457. [1845, 349.]
- alternans** Ophisurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 243.
- alternans** Orthis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 38.
- alternans** Orthogonius (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 280.—Plochionus.
- alternans** Othius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- alternans** Oxypoda (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 485.—Aleochara.
- alternans** Pachynema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 61.
- alternans** Pamborus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 678.
- alternans** Pamborus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 26.
- alternans** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 71.
- alternans** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 42.
- alternans** Pelophis (Reuss), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Brachyorrhos.
- alternans** Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 18.

- alternans** Pericalus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 14 [*n. n.*].
alternans Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 196.
alternans Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 76.
alternans Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 381.—
alternans Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 201. [Hypera.
alternans Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
alternans Plagiostoma (Roem.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 116.—Lima. [105.
alternans Platyaspistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 400.
alternans Platycoelia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 100.
alternans Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 900.
alternans Pleurocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 312.
alternans Pleurophora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 361.
alternans Plochionus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 52.
alternans Polyblastus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 140.
alternans Pristilophus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.
alternans Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 61.
alternans Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
alternans Rhyparophilus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 379.
alternans Rutela, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
alternans Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 727.
alternans Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 200.
alternans Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 9.
alternans Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 86.
alternans Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 665.
alternans Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 48.
alternans Stelidota, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 303.
alternans Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 878.—
 Cneorhinus.
alternans Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 149.
alternans Tentaculites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgsb. 1843, 36.
alternans Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 73.
alternans Trachyphloeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834
alternans Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 60. [493.
alternans Trochus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417. [1826], 439.
alternans Trox, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap.
alternans Trox, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
alternans Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 224.—Trochus.
alternans Turritella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 80.
alternans Turritella, H. B. Geinitz in A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide. II. 1846, 114.
alternans Ventriculites (Roem.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 342.—
 Scyphia.
alternans Venus (Bon.), E. Sisonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—Cytherea.
alternans Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246
alternans Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus. [[*n. n.*].
alternaria Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—
 Geometra alternata 1775. [08] [*n. et f.*].
alternaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 61 (Fernaldo judice 1800—
alternaria Philobia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 203.—Geometra.
alternaria Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—Geometra, 1800—08
alternator Aleiodes (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 119.—Rogas.
alternator Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 588.
alternator Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 213.
alternata Agra, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 60.
alternatus Alophus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 286.
alternata Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 160.
alternatus Ammonites, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 54.
alternatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 35.

- alternatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 43.
- alternata** Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 45.
- alternatus** Anthribus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 250.
- alternata** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 182.
- alternata** Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extr.* 1843, 156.—Byssosarca.
- alternata** Asterias, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 144. [Meleagrina.
- alternata** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—
- alternata** Baetes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 304; & ed. Lond. 1825, (App.) 44. [N. Amer. 1840, 25
- alternatus** Bulimus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830, p. —; Descr. Shells
- alternata** Bylliodes, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 271.
- alternatus** Byrrhus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 186.
- alternata** Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 17.
- alternata** Caelioxys, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 401.
- alternata** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 155.
- alternatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
- alternatum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 30. [108.
- alternatum** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 168.
- alternatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 288.
- alternatus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 101.
- alternatus** Coreus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 317.
- alternata** Corixa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 329.
- alternata** Cytherea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 45.
- alternatum** Dentalium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 34.
- alternata** Dimorphastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 177.
- alternata** Dorcaschema (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 54.—Saperda.
- alternata** Eyyromphala (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—Helix.
- alternata** Fissurella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 224.
- alternata** Fissurella, L. Reeve (*ex* Gould MS), Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 84, June
- alternatus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 192. [1850.
- alternata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 144.
- alternatus** Hamites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 122.
- alternata** Helix, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV. p. —. [1821, 44.
- alternata** Helix (Helicella), Say, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- alternatus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 46.
- alternata** Homalopia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europa's, XVIII. 1849, 43.
- alternata** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 119.
- alternatus** Hypsonotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul. (1) 1831, 10. [103.
- alternata** Leiodes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
- alternata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 473.
- alternata** Leptaena (Emm.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 225.—Strophomena.
- alternata** Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 87. [1775.
- alternata** Macaria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
- alternata** Meleagrina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 79.
- alternatus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 56.
- alternata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 734.—Mytilus.
- alternatus** Monohammus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
- alternata** Murex, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 157.
- alternatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 284.
- alternata** Nerita, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 15 [*n. n.*].
- alternata** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 89.—Apis.
- alternata** Obelia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 321.
- alternatus** Onthophilus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 206.—Hister.
- alternatum** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europa's, XVI. 1849, 39.
- alternata** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.

- alternata** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 171 [*n. n.*].
- alternatus** Oxyomus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- alternata** Paropus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 232. [137.]
- alternata** Patella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 215.
- alternata** Patula (Say), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
- alternatus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 47.
- alternatus** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 188.
- alternatus** Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 90.
- alternatus** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 382.
- alternata** Pimelia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 232.
- alternata** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 147.
- alternata** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- alternatus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- alternatus** Poteriocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 83. [417.]
- alternata** Psychoda, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 358; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 87.
- alternatus** Ryphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 27.
- alternata** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 405.
- alternata** Serialaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 494.—Amathia.
- alternata** Siphonaria, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxviii.—Patella, 1826.
- alternata** Strophomena, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
- alternata** Strophomena (Sow.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 380.—Orthis.
- alternata** Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 275.
- alternata** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 162.
- alternata** Tessaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 591.
- alternata** Tetyra, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 43.
- alternatus** Trox, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 179.
- alternata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 313.—
- alternata** Tuba, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 128. [Tephritis.]
- alternata** Turritella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 243.
- alternata** Venus (Brod.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 564.—Cytherea.
- alternella** Anacampsis (Hüb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, 1796. [Tinea, 1775.]
- alternella** Lemmatophila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 39.—
- alternella** Scythropia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
- alternicosta** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- alternicosta** Siphonaria, Potiez and Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 55.
- alternicostata** Scalaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 574.
- alternidentata** Tellina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.
- alternipes** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 276.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- alternipes** Rhitigaster (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 250.—Chelonus.
- alternipes** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- alternipes** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 255.
- alternipes** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 67.
- alternistriata** Leptæna, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 109.
- alternotuberculatus** Hamites, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 16.
- alterna** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 261.
- alterna** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xliii.
- alterna** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 58; (8) 1835, 211.
- alterna** Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 146.
- alterna** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 46.
- alterna** Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 270.
- alterna** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 556.—Tinea alternella,
- alterna** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 701. [Hüb. 1796.]
- alterna** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 72.

- Alteutha** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 416.—Cr.
althausii Acrodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 123.
althausii Nummulites, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 53.
althausii Platsyomus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 44. [241.
althausii Turritella, Jos. Müller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849),
althea Cymothoe (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Papilio, 1776.
althea Harma (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
 288.—Papilio, 1776.
althea Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 383.—Papilio, 1776.
altheae Carcharodus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.
altheae Hesperia (Hüb.), Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lépidopt. 1821,
 77.—Papilio. [[*n. et f.*]
altheae Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
altheae Spilothyrus (Hüb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
 (Diurnes) 1835, 416.—Papilio.
altheae Syricthus (Hüb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 35.—Papilio.
Althepus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
althusii Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 197.
Alticeps J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—A.
alticeps Alecto, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 540. [1831, 335.
alticeps Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
alticeps Archibuteo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 41. [694.
alticeps Crex, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
alticeps Hippolais, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 435.
alticeps Laparus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
alticeps Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 261. [1831, 670.
alticeps Machetes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
alticeps Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 373. [1831, 225.
alticeps Muscicapa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
alticeps Pandion, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
alticeps Telmatias, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1834, 66. [1831, 33.
alticincta Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 101.
alticola Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 564.
alticola Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 336.
alticolella Coleophora, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 341.
Alticopus Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35.—Col.
Alticora J. Gould, ? *err.* Agassizi in Index Univ. 14, *pro* Actocora.
alticosta Fissurella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 142.
alticostata Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
alticostata Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 384.
alticostata Eusmilina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 265.
alticostata Turritella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 144.
 "Alticus Comm." *vide* Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 337; Jordan, Gen.
 Fishes, 1917, 69.—P. [1784.
altica Malachius (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 82.—Cantharis, ? Thunb.
alticus Rupiscartes (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
alticus Salarias, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.
altiformis Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 444.
altifrons Charadrius, L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
altifrons Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 385. [1831, 542.
altifrons Tapirus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 76 [*n. n.*].
altile Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 24.
altilis Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 23
altile Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 19.
altilis Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.

- altilis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
altilis Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 43.
altiloqua Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 67.
altiloqua Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 163.
altiloquus Vireo (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1848, 268.—Sylvia.
altiloquus Vireosylvia (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 330.—Vireo.
altior Capsa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 196.
altior Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 417.
altior Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III. 155 (1839).
altipennis Exocæetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 109.
altipes Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3588.
altipinnis Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 270.
altipinnis Tometes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 230.
altirostris Crypsirina, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 932.
altirostris Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 56.
altisonans Temnurus, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.
altisonans Cettia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 11.
altissimus Dysaster, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, pl. iii, f. 7 [*n. et f.*].
altissimus Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
altissima Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 252.
altissimus Platax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 33 (1835), 16 (1838), 249 (1842).
Altitarsus P. A. Latreille, Fam. Nat. 1825, 405.—Col. [*err.* Agass. v. Haltitarsus].
altivelioides Serranus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-
 altivelis Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 249. [Moluk.], 38.
 altivelis Callionymus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 155.
 altivelis Cromileptis (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201.—
 Serranus. [& Feuilleton, 9 (1834).
 altivelis Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 8 (1833), 196 (1835), 227 (1837),
 altivelis Salmo (Plecoglossus), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846),
 altivelis Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 324. [229.
 altivelis Sparnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 36 (1835), 10 (1838), 162 (1839).
 altivelis Tetragonolepis, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 147.
 altivelis Thyrsites, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 99.
 altiventris Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 127.
 altivolans Noctulinia (White), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31.—Vespertilio,
 altivolans Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxi. [1789.
 alto-peruvianus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 521, July 1849.
 altrix Gynaephora (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Phalaena, 1780.
 alta Ambassis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 183.
 alta Arcopagia (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
 alta Artemis, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 184.
 alta Astarte, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 190.
 altus Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*].
 altus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 288.
 altum Cardium, E. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 145.
 altus Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 134 (1838).
 altus Chatoessus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 91).
 altus Clypeaster (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 14.—Echinanthus, 1778.
 altus Clypeaster, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Scilla), N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 53, 54.
 altus Clypeus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 417.
 alta Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
 alta Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 268.
 alta Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 21. [252.
 alta Cucullæa, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
 altum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 84.
 alta Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 52.
 alta Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 153;
 Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 28; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 36.

- altus** Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Orobitis.
- alta** Emarginula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
- altus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 367.
- alta** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 74.
- altus** Holaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 20.
- altus** Leptocephalus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 51.
- altum** Macrostoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 88 (1836), 15 (1838), 260 (1842).
- alta** Natica, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
- alta** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 251.
- altus** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 247.
- alta** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 82.
- alta** Patella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 129.
- alta** Pileopsis, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 706.
- alta** Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 84.
- alta** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 245.
- alta** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 99.
- alta** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 72.
- altus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
- altus** Solen, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 362.
- altus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 30.
- alta** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
- alta** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.—Corymya.
- altus** Trochus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 47.
- altum** Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag, Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 47.—Fusus, 1842.
- alta** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 262.
- Aluatta** *id. ac* Alouatta, Lac. 1799; G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Quad., col. 2.
- alucastrum** Cerithium (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 154.—Murex.
- alucaster** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 438.
- aluca** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 200.
- aluchensis** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- aluciformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 150. [61.]
- Alucitina** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 865 [= 867].—Lep.
- Aluco** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 130.—G.
- Aluco** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 236.—A.
- aluco** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 153.
- aluco** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 20.
- aluco** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 443, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- aluco** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 285. [Lam. ?]
- aluco** Rhinoclavis (Quoy), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—Cerithium,
- aluco** Syrniun (L.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 113.—Strix, 1758.
- aluco** Ulula (L.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, III. 1840, 438.—Strix, 1758.
- alucoides** Cerithium (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 155.—Murex.
- alucoides** Murex, Olivi; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 437.
- aluconis** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 126 [*n. n.*].
- aluconis intestinale** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 119 [*n. n.*].
- aluconis thoracium** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 119 [*n. n.*].
- aluconis** Echinorhynchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 65.
- alumnus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Parreyss MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 133.
- alumnus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 490.
- alurna** Cassida, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
- alurnoides** Galleruca, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- Alus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 342.—M. [*n. n.*]. [517.]
- aluta** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 911.
- alutaceum** Acrydium, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 139. [Naupactus.
- alutaceus** Amitrus (Erichs.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 930.—
- alutacea** Arbacia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mémoires. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- alutaceus** Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549. [190.—Echinus.
- alutaceus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 522, July 1849.

- alutacea** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 3.
alutaceum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 220.
alutaceus Chlaenius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 48.
alutaceus Coccimorphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
alutacea Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 14.
alutaceus Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 235.
alutaceus Cychrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
alutaceum Cyclostoma, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1846, 85.
alutacia Dictyna, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 12.
alutaceus Echinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 125.
alutacea Eleodes, Klug, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 240.
alutaceus Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 561.
alutacea Eylais, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 20.
alutaceus Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
alutaceus Loborhynchus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
alutaceus Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 184. [181
alutaceus Melanesthes, E. Ménétris, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837,
alutacius Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 153.—Dictyna, 1837.
alutaceus Murex, C. T. Menke, Conch. Samml. Malsberg, 1829, 41.
alutaceum Myodermum (Schoenh.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d.
 Entom. II (2) 1840, 396.—Trichius.
alutaceus Naupactus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 256.
alutaceus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
alutaceus Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
alutacea Physonota, Klug, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 374.
alutacea Pimelia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183 [*n. n.*].
alutaceus Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
alutaceum Ptenidium (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.
 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
alutacea Scaphula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 495.
alutaceus Tanymecus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
alutaceus Trichius, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 106 & App.
alutacea Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 84. [1817, 41.
Alutarius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alutera, Cuv.
Alutarius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aluterus, Less.
Alutera Oken, Isis, 1817, 1183.—P.
Alutera H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Tierreich. II. 1822, 256.—P. [*non* Cuvier, vernac.].
Aluterus *id. ac* Alutera, Schinz; R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 105.
Aluterus H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 135. [—P.
Alvania A. Risso (*ex* Leach), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 140.—G.
Alvania W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
alvarezii Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 319.—Helix, 1835.
alvarezii Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 22.
alvarezii Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 517.
alvarezii Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 134.
alvarezii Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 35.
alvarezii Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 557.
alvareziana Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 14.
alvareziana Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 31.
Alvarinus [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 123.
alveare Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 54. [—Col.
alveariella Meliphora (Fab.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
 308.—Galleria alvearia, 1798. [Ichneumon, 1781.
alvearifex Microgaster (Schrank), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 257.—
alveariformis Ichneumon, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 153.
alvearia Achroia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 294.—
alvearius Attelabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 286. [Galleria, 1798.
alvearius Bracon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 398.—Cryptus.

- alvearius** Clerus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (1) 1792, 209.
- alvearius** Clerus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 464.—Trichodes.
- alvearius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 90.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- alvearia** [*Helix*] (*Cochlodonta*) (Dillw.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.—Turbo.
- alvearius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Suppl. 1798, 232.
- alvearius** Microgaster (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 149.—Cryptus.
- alvearia** Pupa (Dillw.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.—Turbo.
- alvearia** Pupa, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 45.
- alvearius** Trichodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 284.—Clerus, 1792.
- alvearia** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 862.
- alveator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
- alveata** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- alveatus** Echinus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 180.
- alveata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 91.
- alveatus** Inoceramus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 63. [(3) 1851, 197.]
- alveata** Lamna (*Odontaspis*), J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landeskr. IV
- alveata** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.
- alveata** Melongena, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- alveatum** Monostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 141 [*n. n.*].
- alveatum** Monostomum, Creplin in C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 331 [*n. n.*].
- alveatus** Murex, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Murex) 1843, 94.
- alveata** Posidonia, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841.
- alveatum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 31. [53.]
- alveata** Venus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 264.
- alveoides** Amphiodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.
- alveolaris** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 77.
- alveolaris** Explanaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 110.
- alveolaris** Favistella (Cleve), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 538.
—Columnaria [*non comp.*].
- alveolaris** Favosites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 367.—Calamopora.
- alveolaris** Latusastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Explanaria. [Orthoceras.
- alveolaris** Melia (Quenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
- alveolare** Orthoceras, F. A. Quenstedt, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 684.
- alveolaris** Retepora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [*n. n.*].
- alveolaris** Turbinaria (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1311.—Explanaria.
- alveolarum** [Doto] (L.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Amphitrite; Sabella, 1767. [512.—Stephanomia.
- alveolata** Agalma (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843,
- alveolata** Amphirite (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 521.—Sabella, L. 1767.
- alveolata** Anthia, Brème, Ass. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 293.
- alveolata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 65.
- alveolatus** Belemnites (Montf.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 569.—
- alveolatum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 31. [Callirhoe.
- alveolatus** Callirhoe, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 363. [45], 426.—Murex, 1823.
- alveolatus** Cancellaria (Sow.), L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (French. ed.) [1842—
- alveolatum** Chryson, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 377.
- alveolata** Columnaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 72.
- alveolata** Cryptocoenia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Astrea.
- alveolata** Cypholoba (Brème & M.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 44.—Anthia.
- alveolata** Diffugia (Euglypha), K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 504.
- alveolata** Euglypha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 252.
- alveolata** Favosites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 205.
- alveolatus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 45.
- alveolata** Hermella (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 82.—Sabella, 1767.
- alveolatum** Lithostrotion (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 661.—Columnaria.

- alveolatus** Lunulites, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 41 [*n. n.*].
alveolatus Lunulites, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 18.
alveolata Membranipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412 [*n. n.*].
alveolatus Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 9.
alveolata Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 42.
alveolata Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 6 [=60] Sept. 1846.
alveolata Retepora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [*n. n.*]. [Purpura.
alveolata Ricinula (Kien.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 23, Oct. 1846.—
alveolata Sabellaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 352.—Sabella, 1767.
alveolata Sagda (Sol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Trochus.
alveolata Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV.
 1833, 76.
alveolata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 151.
alveolatus Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.
alveolatus Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex.
alveolatus Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52.
alveolatus Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 135 [*n. n.*].
alveolatum Trophon (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 49.—
Alveolina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 306.—Rh. [Fusus.
Alveolites Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375.—Cor.
Alveolites Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 137.—Rh. [—Scyphia.
alveolites Amorphospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
alveolites Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8.
alveolus Chiton, S. Loven (*ex Sars MS*), Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 159.
alveolus Dicyrtoma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 255.
alveolus Hesperia (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio.
alveolus Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 334, Mar. 1845.
alveolus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
alveolus Pyrgus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109. [[*n. et f.*].
alveolus Syricthus (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 37.—Papilio.
alveolus Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76 [*n. n.*].
alveolus Thymele (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 97.—
Alveopora de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359.—Cor. [Papilio.
alvea Galleria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 392.—alvearia, Fab. 1798.
alveus Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 80.
alveus Hesperia (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 33.—Papilio.
alveus Lottia (Conr.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 154.—Patella.
alveus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
alveus Patella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 267. [[*n. et f.*].
alveus Patelloidea (Conr.), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 177.—Patella.
alveus Streptaxis, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 6.
alveus Syricthus (Huebner), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (21 & 22) 1834,
alvea Trypeta, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1027. [238.—Papilio.
Alviceola H. D. de Blainville, N. Dict. Hist. Nat. IX. 1817, 287.—M. [? Arvicola, Lacep.,
Alvis G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 20.—Cr. [vide Palmer].
Alycaeus W. Baird (*ex J. E. Gray MS*), Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 27.—G.
Alyce J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
alycoccus Encyrtus, F. Walker, List. Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 220.
Alycterodus *err. pro* Mycterodus, M. Spinola; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar.
 1840, p. lxxx.
Alycus *emend. pro* Lycus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 110.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Alycus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 38.—Ar.
Alydus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 248.—Hem.
Alypia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.—Lep.
Alyptes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
Alyscum F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 391.—Inf.
Alyscum K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 575.—Inf. [gen. caelebs].
Alysia P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Hym.

- Alysia** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 87.—P.
Alysidota L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Halisidota, Hübn.
alysidotus Carabus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
Alysis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Halysis, Zeder.
Alysites G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 18.—Cor. [*n. n.*].
Alysites L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Halysites, Fisch.
Alysson *id. ac* Alysson, 1801; L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 195.
Alyssites G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 387.—Pol.
Alysson L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blat. 1801, 164.—Hym.
Alytes J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—R.
amabaeus Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 115.
amaboecus Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 155.
amabilaria Opisthoxia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Phalaena,
amabilis Acupalpus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 222. [1777.
amabilis Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 52.
amabilis Alcmena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 178.
amabilis Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 110.
amabilis Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 125.
amabilis Aphana, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 132.
amabilis Aphirape, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
amabile Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 45.
amabilis Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 305.
amabilis Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 38.
amabilis Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 144.
amabilis Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 39.
amabilis Cholus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
amabilis Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 228.
amabilis Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 40.
amabilis Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [*n. n.*].
amabilis Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 16.
amabilis Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 33.
amabilis Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 425.
amabilis Crameria (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Phalaena.
amabile Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 2.
amabilis Cyllo, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 140.
amabilis Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 304.
amabile Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 112. [154.
amabilis Erotylus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841,
amabilis Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 215.
amabilis Euporus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368.
amabilis Fulgora (Episcius), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.
amabilis Gnathocera, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
amabilis Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 292.
amabilis Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 105. [thomyia, 1826.
amabilis Hylomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—An-
amabilis Ionthodes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.
amabilis Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 152.
amabile Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 605.
amabilis Leucocelis (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 557.—Oxythyrea.
amabilis Leucocelis, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 318.
amabilis Lithosia, P. Trost, Kleiner Beytr. Entom. 1801, 63.
amabilis Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 276.
amabilis Metopia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 248.—Tachina,
amabilis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 274, Mar. 1845. [1824.
amabilis Mycetophila, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 23.
amabilis Oberea, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 57.
amabile Omalium, Chevriér in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 567.
amabilis Oxythyrea, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 408.

- amabilis** Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 604.
amabilis Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 8, Ap. 1850.—Bulimus.
amabile Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 362.
amabilis Phytobaenus, R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 277.
amabilis Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 238.—Clavatula.
amabilis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 495.
amabilis Ptosima, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 3.
amabilis Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 433.
amabilis Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].
amabilis Sternodontia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 369.
amabilis Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 154.
amabilis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 374.
amabilis Tmesorrhina (Bainb.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 71.—
 Gnathocera.
amabilis Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 20.
amabilis Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 90.
amabilis Xantholinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 274.
amabilis Zenaida, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 41.
Amacarus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 213.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Amadina W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—A.
amadis Conus, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 120.
amadis Leptoconus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.
amadis Oreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1782.
amadocus Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 229.
amaenus v. amoenus.
Amaeus Gervais, H. N. Ins. Apt. III. 1844, 254.—Ar.
amage Dicyclus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 204.
Amalactus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19.—Col.
amalia Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 818.
amalia Periphoba (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena,
amalia Plusiotis, H. Burmeister, Hand. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 422. [1782.
amaliae Columba, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 139.
Amalocerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Amalocerus F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 218.—Col.
Amallopodes Lequien, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 74.—Col.
Amalocera W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4.—Col.
Amaloplia G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 191.—Col. |
Amalthea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 123.—Hym. [*n. n.*] = Trigona, Jnr.
Amalthea C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 56 & 181.—L.
Amaltheus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 90.—Ceph.
amalthea Aegocera, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 49.
amaltheus Ammonites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 101.
amalthea Apis, Olivier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 63. [bratula.
amalthea Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
amalthea Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
 Turritella.
amalthea Hipparchia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 186.
amalthea Melipona (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 52.—Apis.
amalthea Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 163.
amalthea Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Ahandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 447.
amalthea Trigona (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 246.—Apis.
amalthea Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 177.
Amalthocera Boisduval, Lépid. in Suites à Buffon, I. 1836, descr. to pl. xiv.—Lep.
Amalus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 240.—Col. [amando, 1779.
amanda v. amandus.
amandalis Sylepta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Phalaena
amandana Phtheochroa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 195.
Amandava G. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 44.—A.

- amandava** *Coccothraustes* (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 25.—Fringilla. [1758.]
- amandava** Estrela (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 26.—Fringilla,
- amandava** Fringilla, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 229.
- amandava** *Linaria* (Blum.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla.
- amandava** *Pyrgita* (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 555.—Fringilla,
- amandi** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 286. [? L. 1758.]
- [**amandus.**]
- amanda** *Aidos* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Phalaena, 1782.
- amandum** *Cyclostoma*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 3.
- amanda** *Euchelia*, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 597.
- amanda** *Gyrophæna*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- amanda** *Helix*, E. A. Rossmæssler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838,
- amandus** *Laphria*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 373. [10.]
- amanda** *Mitra*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Mitra*, no. 318, Mar. 1845.
- amandus** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 48.
- amandus** *Plochionus*, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 32.
- amanda** *Terebra*, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 154.
- amanga** *Papilio*, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 39.
- Amania** Möller, Arsberätt. Zool. 1844; *err.* Scudder *pro* *Amaura*.
- Amanes** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 98).—P.
- amansii** *Trionyx*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 49. [[*n. et f.*].
- amantus** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 59 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799)
- amanus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 39. [126.—Col.]
- Amara** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67 &
- amaracus** *Laphria*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 380.
- amaræ** *Gregarina*, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 25.
- amarah** *Polyommatus*, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 384.
- amarantha** *Aranea*, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 219.
- amarantha** *Clubiona*, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 43.—*Aranea*, 1802.
- amaranthea** *Aurellia*, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.
- amaranthinus** *Clotho* (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 454.—Enyo.
- amaranthina** *Enyo*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 231. [449-]
- amaranthina** *Spongia*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- amaranthoides** *Gorgonia*, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 83.
- amarantina** *Bdella*, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 17.
- amaranta** *Aranea*, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 337.
- amarantum** *Manicina*, J. B. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 189.
- amarantum** *Trachyphyllia* (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 275.—*Manicina*.
- amariformis** *Harpalus*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- amarilla** *Doris*, E. Poeppig, Notizen (Froriep) XXV. 1829, 10. [Nov. 1841, 202.]
- amaroide** *Drimostoma*, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 177.
- amaroides** *Feronia*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 266.
- amaroides** *Harpalus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- amaroides** *Harpalus*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 97.
- amaroides** Hegeter, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 378.
- amaroides** *Helops*, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 69.
- amaroides** *Oodes*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 674. [12.]
- amaroides** *Pseudorthomus*, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838,
- amaroides** *Selenophorus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 89.—*Harpalus*, 1821.
- Amaroucium** H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 283; in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 130 (? 1844).—*Asc.*
- Amarucium** *id. ac* *Amaroucium*, H. M. Edw.; Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 140.
- Amarula** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 61.—G.
- amarula** *Amarula* (Fér.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 61.—*Melania*.

- amarula** Melacantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 341.
amarula Melania (L.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Helix, 1758.
amarulus Mugil, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 133.
 "Amarus Burm. 1835,"—a misquotation by Agassiz for Amaurus, Burm. 1834.
amara Engraulis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 456.
amarus Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, 1782.
amarus Rhodeus (Bl.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 37.—
 Cyprinus, 1782.
amara Siphonaria, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 39 [*n. n.*].
Amarygmus J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 60.—Col.
amaryllidis Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832—48, 63.
amaryllis Hipparchia, Herbst, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 350.
amaryllis Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 141.—Papilio, 1793.
amaryllis Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 273.
amarynceus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 400.
Amarynthis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Lep.
Amaryssus J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 60.—Lep. [Papilio, 1775].
amasene Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 535.—
Amasia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col. [*n. n.*].
amasia Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 317.
amasia Argynnis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (2) 1828, 60.
amasia Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 251.
amasia Eunetis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Phalaena, 1796.
amasia Noctua (Abbot), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 291.—Phalaena,
 1797. [1793].
amasia Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 389.—Papilio,
amasia Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 194.
amasina Anthophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
 Amasis W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 114.—Hym. [555].
amasis Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 37. [1779].
amasis Rhodogastria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena,
Amasperma C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, 47.—Inf. [? Plantae].
amastris Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 362.
amastrus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 394.
Amata J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Lep. [1761].
amataria Bradyepetes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena,
amataria Calothysanis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.—Phalaena,
 1761. [1761].
amataria Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Phalaena,
amataria Erastria, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—[*n. n.*].
amataria Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 15.—Geometra, 1761.
amataria Timandra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct.
 4, pt. 2), 226, 1829.—Geometra, 1761.
amate Clio, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 29.
amathea Anartia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [29] [*n. et f.*].
amathea Anartia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1758.
amathea Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 298.—Papilio, 1758.
amathea Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*].
amathea Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 161 [*n. n.*].
Amathes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Lep.
Amathia J. V. F. Lamoureux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.
Amathia P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (1) 1828, pl. iii.—Cr. [—Coel.
Amathia Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 1829,
 112.—Lep. [375.—Cr.
Amathia H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837,
Amathina J. E. Gray, Syn. cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 63.—G.
amathioides Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamoureux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 173.
Amathitis C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Col.

- Amathocera** *err. pro* Amalthocera, Boisd.; Agass. Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 4.
Amathonta C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—G. [*n. n.*] [? Cr. 1777.
amathonte Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 157.—Papilio,
Amathus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].—Neur.
amathus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 421.
Amathusa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*] = Acanthia, Latr.
Amathusia J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Lep.
Amathusia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146.—Neur. [*n. n.*] = Panorpa, Lam.
amathusia Argynnis (Fab.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio
 ? Cr. 1777. [1834-41] [*n. et f.*].
amathusia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 202 (Fernaldo judice
amathusia Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.
amathusia Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 129.
amati Clio, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (1) 1823, 53.
Amatia Lamouroux, 1812; *err.* Orbigny, Pal. franç. (Crét. Bryoz.) 1853, 593, *pro* Amathia.
amatistinus v. amethystinus.
Amatodes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Col.
amatrix Eusemia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 68.
amatrix Lamprosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Noctua, 1808.
amatrix Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 103 (Fernaldo judice 1808-
amata Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307. [18] [*n. et f.*].
amatus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
amata Ditrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 9. [170.
amata Nuclea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
amata Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
amata Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 131.—Papilio, 1775.
amata Pontia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Descr. Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 141.
amatus Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 648. [—Papilio, 1775.
amata Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 367.
amata Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
amatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.
Amaura C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 39.—Lep.
Amaura H. P. C. Moller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 80.—G.
Amauris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—Lep.
Amaurobius C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust. (8) 1836, tab. 5.—Ar.
amaurocephala Sylvia, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 14.
amaurocephalus Trechus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 69.
amaurochalinus Turdus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 5.
amaurocyelia Myrmica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 486.
Amaurodes J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 71.—Col. [*typus* Cerato-
 rhina passerinii *est*].
amaurolis Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.
Amauronia J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 174.—Col.
amauroptera Halcyon, Pearson; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.
Amaurosetia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 353.—Lep.
 "Amaurostoma Mueller, '36"; Waterhouse, Index Zool. II. 1912, 12.—*err. pro* "1906."
amaurotis Anabates, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
amaurotis Galgulus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vogel (1) 1832, 8.
amaurotis Microscelis, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 28.
Amaurus H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 294.—Hem.
Amaurus F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1845, 237.—Col.
amaurus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 319.
amaurus Polydrusus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio.
amaura Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 275.
amazaenes Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 447.
amazili Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 841.
amazili Amazilius (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
amazili Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches. (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 67.

- amazili** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- amazili** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) IV (3), Dec. 1846, 277.
- Amazilia** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Sav. (2) VIII. no. 32, Oct. 1843, col. 757.—A.
- amazilia** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 81.
- amazilia** Orthorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2), 1830, 683.
- amazilia** Trochilus (Less.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 297.—Orthorhynchus.
- Amazilis** Lesson, 1832; *teste* Scudder *vernac. est*; v. Amizilis, Gray, 1840.
- Amazilius** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—A.
- amazon** Agrion, J. W. A. Hanseemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 148.
- Amazona** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.—A.
- amazonicus** Brycon (Ag.), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 90.—Chalceus.
- amazonicus** Capito, Deville & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Ap. 1849, 171.
- amazonicus** Chalceus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 68.
- amazonicus** Characinus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 68, pl. xxxv.
- amazonicus** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- amazonica** Conepatus (Licht.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 69.—Mephitis.
- amazonicus** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, [41.
- amazonicus** Crocodilurus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 19. [275-
- amazonica** Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 1. [275-
- amazonica** Mephitis, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), [41.
- amazoninus** Psittacus, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 207.
- amazonum** Anodus (Val.), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 84.—Curimatus.
- amazona** Ceryle (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—Alcedo, ? Lath. 1790.
- amazonum** Curimatus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 165.
- amazona** Melolontha (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 188.—Scarab. 1767.
- amazonus** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 262.
- amazona** Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 310.
- amazonus** Sittasomus, Deville & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Nov. 1850, 590.
- amazoula** Acraea, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 591.
- amazoula** Thyretes, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 597.
- ambagiosa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 113.
- Ambasis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ambassis, C. & V.
- ambasis** Perca (Lac.), F. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 419.—Centro-
- Ambassis** Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 176.—P. [pomus ambassis.
- ambassis** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 251.
- Ambates** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20; & III (1) 1836.—Col.
- ambergensis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 247.
- ambergensis** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 371.
- ambesas** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 452.
- ambica** Apatura, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 431.
- ambieliana** Helicina, De Boissy, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 68. [bratula.
- ambigena** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- ambigenus** Clypeaster (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 197.—Scutella.
- ambigena** Echinanthus (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Scutella.
- ambigenus** Monohammus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.
- ambigena** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 12.
- ambigena** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 444.
- ambigualis** Eudorea (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2), 1833, 288.—Hercyna.
- ambigualis** Hercyna, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 184.
- ambiguana** Cochylys (Froel.), Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 282.—Tortrix.
- ambiguana** Eupoecilia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D (Nov. 1849), [26.
- ambiguana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 53. [26.
- ambiguaria** Tephrosia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 198.

- ambiguata** Gnophos, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 223. [gualis, 1829.]
- ambiguellus** Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 138.—Hercyna ambigua
- ambiguella** Clysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea, 1796.
- ambiguellus** Harpella, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 823.
- ambiguellus** Lampros, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Lampros, 3 (1832-40).
- ambiguella** Telea (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 245.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.]
- ambiguella** Yponomeuta (Hübner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- ambiguosa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47.—[*n. n.*]
- ambiguus** Acinopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 35.
- ambiguus** Aenictus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 268.
- ambiguus** Agabus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.—Colym-
- ambiguuum** Agonum, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 209. [betes.]
- ambigua** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 788.
- ambigua** Alasmodontia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 131.
- ambiguus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 8.
- ambiguus** Anchomenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 130.
- ambigua** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 487.
- ambigua** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 192.
- ambiguus** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 104. [—Musca.]
- ambiguus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 202.
- ambigua** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 65, Mar. 1844.
- ambiguus** Arhopalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- ambigua** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1415.—Musca.
- ambigua** Astraea, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 183.
- ambigua** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
- ambiguus** Atrypa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 9.—
- ambigua** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York, (Pal. I.) 1847, 143. [Spirifer.]
- ambiguus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I, 1837 [1836], 467.
- ambiguus** Bacis, Dejean in Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 505. [Belemnites.]
- ambigua** Belemnitella (Mort.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 456.—
- ambiguus** Belemnites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 281 & XVIII
- ambiguuum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 155. [(2) July 1830, 249.]
- ambiguus** Bombyx, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 282.
- ambiguus** Bothrops (Gm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 174.—Coluber, Weigm.
- ambiguus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 304. [1783.]
- ambiguus** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 61.
- ambiguus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 11.
- ambiguuum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 653.
- ambigua** Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.), 1842, 113.
- ambigua** Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582.
- ambigua** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- ambigua** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 122.
- ambiguus** Calathus, Paykull; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- ambigua** Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 48.
- ambiguus** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 43.—Lygaeus.
- ambigua** Caradrina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua,
- ambigua** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 134. [1775.]
- ambiguuum** Cardium, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 47 & 63.
- ambiguuum** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- ambigua** Cassidaria (Brander), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845
- ambigua** Castalia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 67. [(1844), 566.—Buccinum.]
- ambiguus** Catops, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 382.
- ambiguus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 32.
- ambiguuum** Cercyon, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- ambiguuum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.

- ambigua Cetonia, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 223.
 ambigua Chilina, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 17 Nov. 1842, 899.
 ambiguum Choanopoma (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 50.—
 ambigua Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 10. [Cyclostoma.
 ambiguus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 95.
 ambigua Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 596.
 ambigua Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 438.
 ambigua Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 11.
 ambiguus Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 96. [Spirifer.
 ambigua Composita (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 131.—
 ambiguus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 244, Feb. 1844.
 ambigua Corbula, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 398.
 ambigua Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 423.—
 Scolopendra, 1840.
 ambigua Corynocera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 856.
 ambiguus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1836, 1013.
 ambiguus Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Scand. Hym. 1842, 14.
 ambigua Cryptella (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839,
 50.—Testacella.
 ambiguus Ctenus, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 441.
 ambiguum Cyanea (Heccaedecomma), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. (6)
 IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 380.
 ambigua Cyclostoma (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801,
 ambigua Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 145. [86.—Turbo, 1767.
 ambigua Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 5 [*i.e.* 21].
 ambiguus Cyphononyx, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 461.
 ambigua Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 106.
 ambigua Datnia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 25.
 ambiguum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 1.
 ambiguum Diadema, G. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 162.
 ambiguus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
 ambigua Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 156.
 ambiguus Echinocyamus (Bory), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 135.—Scutella.
 ambiguus Ellepsococephalus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 51.
 ambiguus Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 239.
 ambiguus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 212.
 ambigua Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 514.—Tinea ambiguaella,
 Hübn. 1796.
 ambiguus Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 586.
 ambigua Erycina (Nyst & W.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845
 (1844), 89.—Corbula.
 ambigua Eschara, Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1813 (1814), 31.
 ambigua Eucreatea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.), 1839, 11.
 ambigua Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 206.
 ambiguus Euplectus (Reich.), C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833,
 ambigua Fibularia, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 229. [58.—Pselaphus.
 ambigua Freya, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.
 ambigua Fringilla, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 484.
 ambiguus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 107.
 ambiguus Geophilus, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 288.
 ambiguus Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1847, 530.
 ambiguus Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 128.
 ambigua Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 35. [—Sigalphus.
 ambigua Holophrya (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831
 (1832), 102.—Trichoda, 1786.
 ambigua Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 134.
 ambigua Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 513.
 ambiguus Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 456.

- ambiguus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 287.
- ambigua Hydroptila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1074.
- ambigua Hypopta, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 25.
- ambigua Leptaena, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I., I (24, 25) 1845, 123.
- ambigua Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 106.
- ambigua Litorina (Nuttall), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 62.—Phasianella.
- ambigua Lucina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 275.
- ambigua Lutraria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 48.
- ambiguus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 89.
- ambiguus Macrocerus (Bechst.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 113.—Psittacus.
- ambigua Maja, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 74.
- ambiguus Manduculus, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., III (14) Aug. 1833,
- ambigua Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 198. [111.]
- ambigua Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 249.
- ambiguus Merlucius, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 37.
- ambiguus Metallites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 157.
- ambigua Microstoma, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 130.
- ambigna Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (6).—1829, pl. 30.—ambiguua on pl.
- ambigua Monima (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822] 229.—Noctua, [1846, 261.] 1775.
- ambiguus Monocerus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
- ambigua Mordella, Giorna, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin [VII] 1802-3 (1804), 216.
- ambiguus Morio (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Buccinum, 1766.
- ambiguus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 51, June 1845.
- ambigua Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (5) 1823, 56.
- ambigua Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Castalia.
- ambiguus Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 305.
- ambigua Nassa (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 340.—Buccinum, 1799.
- ambiguus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 16.
- ambiguus Nautilus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 464.
- ambiguus Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.
- ambigua Nitidula, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 256.
- ambigua Nodosaria, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Foram. 20 (Aug. 1853).
- ambigua Onitis, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 522.
- ambiguus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 121.
- ambigua Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1839, 343.
- ambiguus Otiorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 387.
- ambiguus Otodus, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 158.
- ambigua Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 597.—Trichoda,
- ambigua Oxyuris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 19. [1786.]
- ambiguuum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 47.
- ambiguus Parmophorus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Patella 1818.
- ambiguus Passalurus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 232.—Oxyuris.
- ambigua Patella, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 182.
- ambiguus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 46.
- ambiguus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 64.
- ambiguus Pectunculus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 430.
- ambigua Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 313.
- ambigua Phasianella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 74 [n. n.].
- ambigua Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
- ambiguus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 441.
- ambigua Phoca, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 447.
- ambigua Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.—Lutraria.
- ambiguus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 703.

- ambigua** Physophora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 32.
ambigua Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 491.—Lygaeus.
ambiguum Plagiostoma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 152.
ambiguus Platycorystes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (12 & 13) July 1848, 179.
ambiguus Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 94.
ambigua Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 176.
ambigua Plojaria, de Natale, Descr. Zool. n. sp. Plojaria, 1850.
ambiguus Podiceps, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 595.
ambigua Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
ambigua Polystomella (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 625.—Nautilus,
ambiguus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 452. [1798.
ambigua Prionastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.—
 Meandrina.
ambigua Protaetia (Chev.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 499.—Cetonia.
ambiguus Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 67.
ambiguus Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 65.
ambigua Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 74.
ambiguus Pteroglossus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 178.
ambigus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
ambigua Pyramidella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 118.
ambiguus Ramphastos, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III. (34) July 1823, pl. 168.
ambigua Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 184. [1845, 317.
ambiguus Ripiphorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec.
ambigua Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 47. [1767.
ambigua Scalaria (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 15.—Turbo L.
ambigua Scalaria (L.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 56.—Trochus *non*
comp.] [1840, 154.
ambigua Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar.
ambigua Scutella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 143 [*n. et f.*].
ambiguus Serpula, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 246.
ambiguus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 253.
ambiguus Sipunculus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 62.
ambiguus Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 116.
ambiguus Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 452. [889.
ambiguus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
ambiguus Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 105. [Spirifer.
ambigua Spirigera (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
ambigua Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis 1843, 1.
ambiguum Spirostomum (Müll.). Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836] 165
 [*n. n.*]; C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 332.—Trichoda, 1786.
ambiguus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
ambiguus Stenopterus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
ambiguus Stripsipher, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 482.
ambiguus Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.
ambiguus Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 43.
ambigua Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
 1849, 151.—Meandrina.
ambigua Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 275.
ambigua Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
 583. [1839, 480.—Monima.
ambigua Taeniocampa (Hüb.), Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov.
ambigua Tellina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 144.
ambigua Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 112.
ambigua Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 202.
ambigua Terebratula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 371.—Spirifer.
ambiguus Testacella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 95.
ambiguus Thamophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 91.

- ambiguum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 532.
- ambiguus** Trachelius (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Trichoda, 1786.
- ambiguus** Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 30.
- ambiguus** Turdus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 311.
- ambigua** Turritlella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 277.
- ambiguus** Unio (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, L., Gen. Shells (16) 1823.—Castalia.
- ambiguus** Unio, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 47.
- ambiguus** Vibrio, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 221.
- ambigua** Voluta (Brander), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811,
- ambigua** Voluta, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 263. [77.—Strombus, 1766.
- ambigua** *z. monstrosa*, Voluta, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 31.
- ambigua** Voluta (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby [*non* J. Sow. 1816] Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 135.—Strombus, 1766.
- ambiguus** Zabrus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 105.
- ambigua** Zosterops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 295.
- ambitiosa** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.
- ambitosus** Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 373.
- ambitosus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 603.
- ambitiosa** Philochlaenia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 121. [112.]
- ambitoria** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- ambivivus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 754.
- Ambiacrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 104 & 156.—Crin.
- Amblamodon** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.—L.
- Ambiasmodon** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.—L.
- Amblema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- Amblesthis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ambliodon** Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 445.—M.
- Ambliis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col. [[*ineunte* 1851], 225.—Col.
- Amblochilus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- amblocra** Lepocera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429
- Amblocyathus** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor. [[*n. n.*].
- Amblodeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- Amblodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.—P.
- Amblyonyx** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.—M.
- Amblophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Ambloplites** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 53; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 33.—P. [*Zypus* Lepomis ichtheloides *est*].
- amblops** Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 241; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 51. [1811 (1815), 128.]
- Amblosia** *err. pro* Amblotis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—
- Amblotis** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 77.—M.
- Amblotrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Ambloxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.—G. [2 *n. n.*].
- Amblycephalus** *emend.* Amblycephalus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 234.—Hem.
- Amblycephalus** Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R. [*n. n.*]. [192.—Hem.
- Amblycephalus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192; Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833,
- amblycephalus** Apistus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 27.
- Amblyceras** E. F. Glocker, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 30.—Ceph.
- Amblycerus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 109.—Col.
- Amblycheila** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 409.—Col. [Say.
- Amblychila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amblycheila,
- Amblychilus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 638.—M.
- Amblychus** L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 74.—Col.
- Amblyderus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].

- Amblyesthes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amblesthis, Dej.
- Amblygaster** P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 73.—P.
- Amblygnathus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 62.—Col.
- amblygona** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 88.
- Amblymerus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 306.—Hym.
- Amblynotus** T. Hartig, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 419.—Hym.
- amblyocephala** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367.
- Amblyodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ambliodon, Jourd.
- Amblyodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amblodon, Raf.
- Amblyomma** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 223.—Ar.
- amblyonyx** Dactylomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 146.
- Amblyophis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 73.—Inf.
- Amblyoplites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ambloplites, Raf.
- Amblyopone** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 260.—Col.
- amblyopora** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367.
- Amblyopsis** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 187.—P.
- Amblyopus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429.—Col.
- Amblyopus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 157.—P.
- Amblyopus** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 31.—Col.
- Amblyotis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amblotis, Ill.
- amblyotis** Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 365.
- Amblyottus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 92.—Hem.
- amblyoxus** Vibrio, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas 12.—amblyoxys, Ehr.
- Amblyoxys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ambloxys, Raf.
- amblyoxys** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 66 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 67.
- Amblypneustes** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I) 1841, p. ix.—Ech.
- Amblypodia** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 98.—Lep.
- Amblyptera** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V. 1836, 195 f. n.—Col.
- Amblypterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 28 (1833).—P.
- Amblypterus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 105.—A.
- Amblypterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amplyterus (Gould) Wieg. 1838; Hübner, 1816.
- Amblypteryx** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 203.—Neur.
- Amblyptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Lep.
- Amblypygus** L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.—Ech.
- Amblyramphus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 81.—A.
- amblyramphus** Sturnus, Leach, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.
- Amblyrhamphus** *emend. pro* Amblyramphus, Leach; G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, 1841, 54.—[*teste* Waterhouse.] [1826, 183.
- Amblyrhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144.—Col. [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth.
- Amblyrhynchus** Leach 1814; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves 1842), 2.—A. [Amblyramphus
- Amblyrhynchus** Nuttall, Man. Orn., Water Birds, 1834, 247.—A. [*est*].
- Amblyrhynchus** G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, 1840, 41.—*err. pro* Amblyramphus, Leach
- Amblyrhynchus** T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 206.—R. [[*teste* Waterhouse].
- amblyrhynchus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 100.
- Amblyrrhynchotus** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
- Amblys** Klug, Mag. Ins. VI. 1807, 226.—Hym.
- Amblysemius** L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork 1843) 1844, 203 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Amblysemius** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2) 119 (1844).—P.
- Amblysoma** J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, text to pl. 80.—Hym.
- Amblysomus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. 1848 (Nov.) 247.—M. [*sine typo, sed*
- Amblystomus** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. 1837, 59.—Col. [Chrysochloris].
- Amblyteles** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 114.—Hym.
- Amblytelus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 129.—Col. [476.
- Amblyteres** *id. ac* Amblyterus, MacLeay; Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832

- Amblyterus** W. S. MacLeay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 142.—Col.
- Amblythreus** J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (1) Jan. 1842, 28.—Hem.
- Amblytrema** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Amblotrema, Raf.
- Amblyura** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1829 (1832) [1830], 15.—Inf.
- Amblyurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1) 220 (1836).—P. [Madura], 11.
- amblyurus** Hemirampus, P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch.* XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- amboinensis** Astroea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* IV. 1833, 213.
- amboinensis** Balantia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, ed. 2, 1818, 17.
- amboinensis** Balistes, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool.* I (—) [1830-2], (pl. 90).
- amboinensis** Basiliscus (Schloss.), F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept.* III (1802), 322. [1830, 137.
- amboinensis** Callianira, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX.
- amboinensis** Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (2) 1839, 40.
- amboinensis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 433. [? Gm. 1788.
- amboinensis** Cyinnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1822, 598.—Certhia,
- amboinensis** Cistuda (Schl.), J. E. Gray, *Syn. Rept.* 1831, 19.—Lacerta, 1768.
- amboinensis** Coescoes, B. G. de Lacepède, *Mém. Inst. [Paris] III* (1801), 491.
- amboinensis** Diopatra, Audouin & Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,
- amboinensis** Draco, R. P. Lesson, *Illustr. de Zool.* (13) May 1834, pl. 38. [229.
- amboinensis** Emys (Riche), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XIV. 1819, 440.—Testudo.
- amboinensis** Istiurus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.—Lacerta, Schl. 1768.
- amboinense** Kinosternon (Daud.), T. Bell, *Zool. Journ.* II (7) Oct. 1825, 305.—Testudo.
- amboinensis** Locusta, E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1802. [60.
- amboinensis** Lophura, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Rept.* 1830, *Syn.*
- amboinensis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 225. [1766.
- amboinensis** Macropygia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 58.—Columba, L.
- amboynensis** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, *Ency. Londin.* XVI (1095) 1818, 91. [1788.
- amboinensis** Nectarinia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia,
- amboinensis** Pangonia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 91.
- amboinensis** Paropsis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 598.—Chrysomela. [403.
- amboinensis** Phylliroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II (1833),
- amboinensis** Platycercus (L.), J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829-30 December (1832), 539.—Psittacus, 1766.
- amboynensis** Rhinecanthus, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 325.
- amboinensis** Testudo (Riche) in F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept.* II (1802), 309.
- amboinensis** Testudo (Terropene) (Daud.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 28.—Testudo.
- Ambonus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Ambonychia** J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Pal. I.)* 1847, 163.—L.
- ambrax** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1833, 40.
- ambrinum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, *Mem. Cyclost.* 1848, 46.
- ambrosia** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (1) May 1818, 17.
- ambrosiaca** Aromia (Stev.), J. G. Audinet-S. *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 560.—Cerambyx.
- ambrosiaca** Atticora (Gm.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1844, 172.—Hirundo, 1788.
- ambrosiaca** Callichroma (Stev.), A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 251.—Cerambyx. [[n. n.].
- ambrosiacus** Cerambyx, J. de Boeber in Georgi, *Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs*, 1802, 335
- ambrosiacus** Cerambyx, C. Steven, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II [post Nov.] 1809,
- ambrosiacus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (77) Ap. 1828. [40.
- ambrosiacus** Cypselus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* II. 1848, 19.—Hirundo, 1788. [134.—Cypselus.
- ambrosiacus** Cypsiurus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 20 July 1843,
- ambrosiaca** Dendrochelidon (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 66.—Hirundo, Gm. 1788. [Gm. 1788.
- ambrosiacus** Macropteryx (L.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Feb. 1845, 54.—Hirundo,

- ambrosiacus** Terambus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.
- ambrosianus** Ammonites, T. A. Catullo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, V. 1846, 471 [*n. n.*].
- Ambrostoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- ambryon** Dasygogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 311. [109.—Col.]
- ambulacrum** Ampullaria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 97.
- ambulacrum** Eburna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxii.
- ambulacrum** Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 397; (French ed. 393).—Ampullaria. [Ampullaria.]
- ambulacrum** Globulus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
- ambulacrum** Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.—Ampullaria.
- ambulacrum** Schizaster (Desh.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.—Spatangus.
- ambulacrum** Spatangus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 255.
- ambulacrum** Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
- ambulans** Acridium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 251. [1846, 257.]
- ambulans** Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1738.—Coenosia.
- ambulans** Anurophorus (Deg.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 384.—Podura, L., 1758.
- ambulans** Blacus (Ganychorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 43.
- ambulans** Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 104.
- ambulans** Celia, "Esch." C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 23.
- ambulans** Chrysolophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 225.
- ambulans** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5), Mar. 1835, 442.
- ambulans** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 217.
- ambulans** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1824.
- ambulans** Gammarus, Fried. Müller, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 296.
- ambulans** Gryllacris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 249.
- ambulans** Lipura (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 447.—Podura, 1758.
- ambulans** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 192.—Syrphus, 1798.
- ambulans** Mythras, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- ambulans** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 99.
- ambulans** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 353.
- ambulans** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV., 1824, 340.
- ambulans** Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826,
- ambulantium** Acarus, W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 706. [279.]
- ambulator** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 91 ["Mon. Anth." *poster edit.*]. [412.]
- ambulator** Calicurgus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- ambulator** Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*]. [266.]
- ambulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- ambulator** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 175. [Tachina, 1824.]
- ambulatoria** Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—
- ambulatoria** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 407. [428.]
- ambullaris** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
- Ambulyx** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.—Lep. [*Cypus* Sphinx substri-gilis]. [16.]
- ambustana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde), 1830,
- ambustaria** Boarmia (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1831, 45.—Geometra. [1828-33] [*n. et f.*].
- ambustaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 108 (Fernaldo giudice
- ambustor** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 88. [1775.]
- ambusta** Atethmia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Noctua,
- ambustus** Bombylius, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818,
- ambustus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 535, Aug. 1849. [21.]
- ambusta** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 78.—Noctua, 1775.

- ambusta** Galleruca, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 272.
- ambustus** Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 19.
- ambusta** Lytta (Pall.), C. L. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.—Meloe, 1798.
- ambusta** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 162.
- ambustus** Palarus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845) sign. g.
- ambusta** Palloptera (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 750.—Sapromyza.
- ambusta** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 268.
- ambustus** Spizaetus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 54.—
Falco, Gm. 1788. [1775.]
- ambusta** Tethea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua,
- ambustus** Vultur, Brown, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.
- Ambystoma** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57 & 92.—R.
- Ambysus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Amecocerus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Hist. Chile (Zool.) IV. 1849, 419.—Col.
- amedaei** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 188.
- Amedea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 207.—
Dipt.
- amedei** Eumenes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 598.
- amedei** Trochus (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.—
- amedei** Turbo, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 53. [Turbo.]
- Ameibodon** W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 687 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Ameiurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 359; Ichth. Ohiensis
[Dec.] 1820, 65.—P.
- Ameiva** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amieva, Gray.
- ameiva** Cnemidophorus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 154.—Tejus, Merr.
- ameiva** Pachylobronchus, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 891.
- ameiva** Teius (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 61.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Ameles** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 531.—Orth.
- Amelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Lep.
- amelia** Callianira (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
(1850), 252.—Papilio, 1777. [(Crepus.) 1835, 11.—Sphinx.]
- amelia** Deilephila (Feisth.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II
- amelia** Evonyma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Papilio, 1777.
- amelia** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 418.—Papilio,
- amelia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 20. [1777.]
- amelia** Sphinx, Feisthameil in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 162.
- amelia** Vanessa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 278.
- ameliae** Anthus (de Tarr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 206.—Macronyx.
- ameliae** Macronyx, L. de Tarragon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Dec. 1845, 452.
- ameliana** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 384.
- ameliana** Prionastrea (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 404.—Astrea.
- ameliana** Retepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 283.
- amelianus** Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 484.
- amelon** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus,
[1839.]
- amelon** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 179.
- Amelous** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 375.—A. [Dipt.]
- amempsimus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 186.
- Amenia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 443.—
- amenides** Clitellaria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 523.
- amenocles** Chalcis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 84.
- amenon** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 315. [1839.]
- amenon** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
- amens** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 576.
- amentata** Lycosa (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 177.—
Araneus, 1757. [1848, 115.]
- amentella** Micropteryx, Zeller in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- amentorum** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 68.

- amentorum** Teras, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 408.
- amentum** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 82, June 1849.
- Amerhinus** Schönherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 44.—Col. [append. sunt].
- Amerhis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 41.—Col. [n. d., 4 nom. triv.]
- Amerhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ameris, Germ.
- ameriana** Aleimma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Tortrix, L. 1758?
- ameriana** Tortrix (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Phal. 1758.
- americanae** Meloe, N. Dwight, Mem. Connecticut Acad. Arts & Sci. I (1) 1810, 99.
- americanae borealis** Julus, Palisot de E., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 155.
- americanani** Aglaope, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- americanis** Cinclus, in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].
- americanorum** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 346.—Apis, 1793.
- americanorum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus, *i.e.* Apis, 1793. [156.]
- americanorum** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841.
- americanorum** Ptilotopus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 33.—Bombus.
- americanus** Abax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Acanthias (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus, 1789. [1839.]
- americanus** Acanthias, D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 506.—Spinax,
- americanus** Acanthorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug).
- americanus** Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 334. [121.—Squalus, 1789.]
- americana** Aglaope, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (8) Nov. 1833, 62; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 242.
- americana** Aglaope, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 501.
- americanus** Alee, W. Jardine, Deer (Nat. Libr. XI.) Nov. 1835, 125.
- americana** Allecula, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- americanum** Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 229.—Acarus,
- americanus** Ammodytes, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 317.
- americana** Ammonites, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
- americana** Ampelis, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 107.
- americana** Ampelis, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- americanus** Amphiprion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 205.
- americanum** Anistoma (*sic*), Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- americana** Antilocapra, G. Ord, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Aug. 1818, 149.—Antilope, 1815.
- americana** Antilope, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- americana** Apatela, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 317.
- americanus** Apternus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 306.
- americanus** Aptinus, J. L. Le Conte (*ex Dej.*), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 48.
- americana** Aquila (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 31.—Falco, 1788.
- americanus** Aradus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 115.
- americana** Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
- americana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 632.
- americana** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 410.
- americana** Arctia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 246.
- americana** Arvicola, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 266.
- americana** Asthenia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 28.
- americana** Atalapha, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 12.
- americana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.
- americana** Avocetta (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 340.—Recurvirostra, 1788. [(2) July 1830, 249.]
- americanus** Belemnites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 281 & XVIII
- americanum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 87.
- americanus** Bison (L.), Audubon & Bachman, Quad. N. Amer. II [? 1846], 32.—Bos.,
- americanus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 171. [Gm. 1788.]

- americana** Bombycilla (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 239.—Ampelis.
- americana** Bombycilla, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (10) Jan. 1835, 545.
- americana** Bombycivora, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819,
- americana** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 346. [30 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Bufo, J. E. Holbrook (*ex* Leconte), N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1835, 75.
- americana** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 107.
- americanus** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 477.
- americanus** Buthus (L.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio,
- americanus** Byrrhus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224. [1758.
- americanus** Cacicus (Lacord.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 182.—Elenophorus.
- americanus** Caeculus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 148.
- americana** Calidris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 675. [225.
- americanus** Caligus, C. Pickering & J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838,
- americana** Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 826.
- americana** Capra, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 268.
- americana** Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VI (74, 75), 1350 (1834),
- americanus** Caprimulgus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 65. [pl. cclxxxvii D (1834).
- americana** Carduelis, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 33 (1828).
- americanus** Castor, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 125.
- americanus** Cataphractus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 107.
- americanus** Cerambyx, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 363.
- americana** Certhia, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 11.
- americanus** Cervus, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 245.
- americanus** Cervus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 414.
- americana** Ceryle (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 316.—Alcedo, 1788.
- americana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 397. [rynchus, 1772.
- americana** Chimaera (Gr.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 350.—Callo-
- americana** Chinchua (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 67.—
- americana** Chloris (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Sylvia, 1790. [Mephitis.
- americanus** Chordeiles (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.—Caprimulgus, 1758.
- americana** Ciconia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 256.—Mycteria, 1758.
- americana** Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 104. [*v.* americanis.
- americanus** Cinclus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1832, 173
- americana** Clangula, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 58.
- americana** Clisiocampa, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 269.
- americana** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 503.
- americana** Clostera, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 314.
- americanus** Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Coccyx, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
- americanus** Coccyzus (L.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 367.—Cuculus, 1758.
- americanus** Coeculus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 79.
- americanus** Coelaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 22.
- americana** Compsothlypis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Parus, 1758.
- americana** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 50.
- americanus** Corvus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 156 (1833); Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 317. [1841, 114.—Elater.
- americanus** Cratonychus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.
- americanus** Crocodilus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 33.
- americana** Crotophaga, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 380.
- americanus** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Cureus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus, L. 1758.
- americana** Curvirostra, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 44.

- americana** Cuterebra (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 180.—
Musca, 1775. [1844, 176.]
- americanum** Cyclonotum, E. Mulsant (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2)
- americanus** Cygnus, J. T. Sharpless, Doughty's Cab. N. H. I (8) 1831, 185; Amer. J. Sci.
- americana** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 446. [XXII (1) Ap. 1832, 83.]
- americana** Cypriocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.
- americanum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 1.
- americanus** Dineutes (L.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 777.—Gyrinus, 1767.
- americanus** Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 361.
- americana** Elacate, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 203.
- americanus** Elaphrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 588.
- americanus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 78.
- americanus** Elenophorus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 276.
- americanus** Elephas, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 474.
- americanus** Elephas, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 101.—Not
"americae" as quoted by Pohliger.
- americana** Emberiza, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xii.
- americanus** Enchelyopus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 53.
- americanus** Episinus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 543.
- americanus** Equus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 265.
- americanus** Equus, C. Gay, Chili (Mamm.) 1847, 146. [Cuculus, 1758.]
- americanus** Erythrophrys (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—
- americanus** Euaesthetus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 747.
- americana** Euspiza (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—Fringilla,
- americanus** Euthesius (Fab.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 158.—Ixodes. [Bonap. 1826.]
- americana** Fedoa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 71.
- americana** Feronia, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 557.
- americana** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 392.—Abax, 1821.
- americana** Forficisila (Palis.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
[Dec. 1838], 22.—Forficula.
- americana** Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 165.
- americana** Fringilla (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (4)
Dec. 1826, 107.—Emberiza.
- americana** Fuligula (Sw.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 408 (? 1838).—Oidema.
- americana** Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 214.—Carabus, 1792 (? L.)
- americana** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 489. [1758].
- americana** Gastropacha, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 273.
- americana** Gayenna, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 451.
- americana** Geoporites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.
- americanum** Gibbium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- americanus** Gilbertsocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*]. [297]
- americana** Graphomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 404. [1799 [1802], 323.—Ardea, 1758.]
- americana** Grus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- americanus** Gryllus, Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, xviii, f. n.—Libellula, 1770.
- americana** Gryphaea, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII.
Jan. 1836, 207.—Ostrea, 1832.
- americanus** Gynandropus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 818.
- amentata** Hadena, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 16.
- americana** Haemonia, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Catal.*), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III
- americana** Halipaedisca, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 83. [(1) May 1845, 210.]
- americanus** Haliplus, C. Aubé (*ex Dejean Cat.* 1837), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 21.
- americanus** Harlanus, R. Owen, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (4) Aug. 1846, 96.
- americanus** Helops, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 122.
- americana** Hemitriperus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 164.—Scorpaena,
- americana** Hirundo, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 34. [1789.]
- americanus** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 31.

- americanus** Histiopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 303.
americana Hoemonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 259.
americanus Homarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 334-
americanus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 312.
americana Hornera, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1846, 22.
americanus Hortholus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 1.
americanus Hydropterus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 575.
americanus Hylecaetus, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 52.
americana Hylotoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 24.—Tenthredo, 1758.
americanus Ibycter (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 28.—
 Falco, 1783.
americana Idia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 321.
americanus Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
 1847, 183.
americanus Ixodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 355.—Acarus, 1758.
americana Kakerlac (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
 1838], 68.—Blatta, 1758.
americanus Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 261.
americanus Lagopus, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 207. [1831, 743.
americanus Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
americanus Leistes (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 191.—Oriolus,
americana Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*] [1788.
americanus Leuciscus (Lac.), H. Cloquet in Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 4.—
americanus Limulus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 537. [Cyprinus, L. 1758.
americanus Lionychus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.—
 Dromius.
americanus Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 302.
americana Litoria, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
americanus Lophius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 380. [506.
americanus Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 215.
americanus Lophyrus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 120.
americana Loricaria, J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 7.
americana Loxia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 388.—Curvirostra.
americana Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 10.
americana Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 276.
americana Lucina, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 266.
americana Lucioperca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 122.
americanus Lychas (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 2.—Scorpio, 1758.
americanus Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*] [92.
americana Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
americanus Manatus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
americana Manta, E. N. Bancroft, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 454. [110 [*n. n.*].
americana Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
 135.—Anas, 1788.
americana Megaptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 17.
americana Melanitta (Rich.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 144.—Oidemia.
americana Melanophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 229.
americana Mephitis (Desm.), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 70.—Mustela, Turton,
 1802. [Dipus, 1799.
americanus Meriones (Bart.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 70.—
americanus Microgaster, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 42.
americana Microptera, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 250.
americana Mniotilta, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 106.
americana Modiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 32.
americana Mono[to]jma, Guérin in Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1836,
americana Morrhuu, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 448. [461.
americanus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 110.
americanus Mus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 81.

- americanus Mustela, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I.* 1802, 60.
- americanus Mycetoporus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 285.
- americana Myopa (Wied.), F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 678.—Zodion.
- americana Mysia (DeFr.), T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Med. Tert. U. S.* (1) Jan. 1838, 30.—
- americanus Mytilus, J. Mawe, *Linnaean syst. Conch.* 1823, 72 [*n. n.*] [Lucina.
- americanus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1846, 648.
- americana Necrohora, F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual, III.* 1840, 151.
- americanus Necrophorus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 173.
- americanus Necydalis, S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X* (1) 1847, 44.
- americanus Nicrophorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
- americana Nomada, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 269.
- americanus Nycticorax, C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 48.
- americana Nyroca (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds, III.* Aug. 1844, 621.—
Fuligula, ? Audub. [(10 & 11) July 1847, 453.]
- americanus Ochthedromus, Dej.; J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV*
- americanus Octopus, Forriep, *Das Thierreich*, 1806, 46.
- americana Oculina, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 70.
- americanus Oedicnomus, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag., Dec.* 1837, 349.
- americanum Oiceoptoma (Necrophila) (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.*
(4) Oct. 1837, 102.—Silpha, 1758. [i.e. Feb. 1832], 450.
- americana Oidemia, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831
- americana Olfersia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1830, 606.
- americana Olor (Sharpl.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M. III.* 1844, 131.—Cygnus.
- americanum Omophron, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. V.* 1831, 583.
- americana Ondatra, F. Tiedemann, *Zool.* 1808, 481.
- americanus Oniscus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III.* 1802, 773.
- americanus Oodes, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.* 1826, 377.
- americana Ostrea, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII.* 1821, 23.
- americana Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. Méth. (Vers) II* (2) 1832, 304 (Pp*).
- americanus Otiocephalus, A. Chevrolat, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I* (1) c. Ap. 1832, 105.
- americanus Otus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII* (2) 1826,
57.—Strix, ? Gm. 1788.
- americanus Oxybelus, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X* (2) July 1841, 114.
- americanus Oxytelus, Dejean in Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.*
I (5) Feb. 1831, 462.
- americanus Palinurus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés, II.* 1837, 298.
- americanus Pandion, L. P. Vieillot, *Gal. des Ois. I* (1) 1822, 33.
- americana Panopaea, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Med. Tert. U. S.* (1) Jan. 1838, 4.
- americanus (sic) Papilio, V. Kollar, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I.* 1850 [1849], 354.
- americana Parula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 20.—Parus, 1758.
- americanus Patrobus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 10 [*n. n.*]; *Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.*
- americanus Pectunculus, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX.* 1826, 225. [1828, 34.]
- americana Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV* (83) Jan. 1810, 351.
- americanus Pelecanus, J. J. Audubon, *Birds of Amer., pl.* 311 (? 1836); *Orn. Biogr. IV.*
- americana Pentonix, E. Cornalia, *Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan.* 1849, 13. [1838, 88.]
- americana Perca, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 88. [L. 1758.]
- americana Periplaneta (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. II* (2) i, 1838, 503.—Blatta,
- americana Perna, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, *Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.* 1846, 266.
- americana Petrochelidon (Gm.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—
Hirundo, 1788.
- americanus Petromyzon, C. A. Le Sueur, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., I.* 1818, 383.
- americanus Phasianus, J. J. Audubon, *Orn. Biogr. V.* 1839, 335.
- americanus Phoenicopterus, A. d'Orbigny (*ex Seba*) in Sagra, *Cuba (Orn.)* 1839, 224.
- americanus Pholcus, H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili, III (Arach.)* 1849, 463. [182.]
- americana Phyllangia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- americana Piaya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (2) May 1830, 142.—Cuculus, L.
1758. [Syn. 48.]
- americanus Platydictylus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd., Rept.* 1830

- americana** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 358.
- americanus** Platystethus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 784.
- americanus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 150.
- americanus** Podiceps, Garnot in R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 358.
- americana** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 275.—Vespa, 1793.
- americanus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 136.
- americanus** Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 393.
- americanus** Polyprion (Schn.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 457.—
- americanus** Pompilus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 117. [Amphiprion.]
- americanus** Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- americana** Pristodactyla, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 83. [52.]
- americanus** Pristonychus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- americana** Procris, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi. [1844, 42.]
- americana** Prognatha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap.
- americana** Psalis (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 35.
- americana** Psoa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 294. [—Forficula.]
- americana** Ptilocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 173.
- americanus** Pytho, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 165.
- americanus** Pyxicephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 446. [Deutschl. 1831, 887.]
- americana** Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- americana** Raia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 368.
- americana** Renilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 429.
- americana** Rhamphomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 8.
- americanus** [Rhinchoerous] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—Tapir, Gm. 1788. [422.]
- americana** Rhizosalenia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
- americanum** Rhynchoprion (L.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 71.—Acarus, 1758.
- americana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 45.
- americana** Rupicapra, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76 & 80.
- americanus** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 410.
- americana** Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 453.
- americana** Savia, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 12.—
Cavia aguti americana, Gm.
- americana** Sciarra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 33.
- americanus** Sciuropterus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 140.
- americanus** Sciurus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 349.—Tamias. [100.]
- americana** Scryptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
- americanus** Scymnus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 130.—Squalus, 1789.
- americanus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 965.
- americanus** Semblis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 447.
- americanum** Sinodendron, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 192.
- americanus** Smilax, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 117.
- americanus** Solen, — in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- americanus** Sparassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 417.
- americana** Spermophila (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 496.—
Loxia, 1788.
- americanum** Sphaeridium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Spinax, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 187.
- americanus** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 188.
- americanus** Spondylus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
pl. 106. [1848, 678.—Loxia, 1788.]
- americana** Spermophila (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- americanus** Squalus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 483.
- americana** Steleopyga (F.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 367.
—Blatta, L. 1758.
- americanus** Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- americanus** Stenura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1), 1847, 63.

- americana** Stomis, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 72.
americana Strangalia (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
americana Strix, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 25. [1850, 331.—Stenura.
americanus Sturnus. G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 726.
americana Sula, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 60.
americana Sus, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. XLIII (1) July 1842, 143.
americana Sylvicola (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 59.—Parus, ? L. 1758.
americanus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 129.
americanus Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 222.
americana Tamias, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 69.
americana Tapina, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 411.
americanus fossilis Tapirus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (9) July 1849, 180.
americana Tarentola, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 165.—Platydictylus,
 1830.
americana Tautoga (Schn.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 175.—Labrus.
americana Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
americanus Thriotharus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 194.—Parus, 1758.
americanus Thymalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [n. n.].
americanus Touyou, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 345. [Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 64.
americanus Tribalus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 184—, 186; Boston
americanus Trochoideus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 174.
americana Troglodytes, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. pl. 179 (1834); Orn. Biogr. II.
 1834, 452.
americana Trogosita, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 166.
americana Trypoderma (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
 1830, 258.—Musca, 1775.
americanus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.
americanus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 651. [comp.]
americanus Tyrannus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 247.—[non
americanus Uloborus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 (1841), 229.
americanus Vespertilio, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 291.
americana Viscaccia, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 429.
americanus Vulpes, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 42.
americanus Xantholinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
americanus Xanthornus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1788.
americanus Xylophagus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 51.
americanus Zodion, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 242.
americanum Zuphium (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 505.—Galerita.
amerinae Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369. [1758.
amerinae Cimbex (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 121.—Tenthredo,
amerinae (*sic*) Clavellaria (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 112.—Tenthredo,
Ameris Schoenherr in E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 286.—Col. [1758.
Ameroda *vs.* Amesoda, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
Amesia J. Duncan, Nat. Libr. XXXIII. Dec. 1841, 93.—Lep. [319.
amesis Actinote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1777.
amesis Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 584.—Papilio, 1777.
Amesoda C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 319.—L.
Amesodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ameroda, Raf.
Amesodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amesoda, Raf.
amestris Junonia (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
 210.—Papilio, 1782. [Papilio, 1782.
amestris Vanessa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 27.—
Ametalla F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 179.—Col.
Amethysta J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 440.—Dipt.
amethystea Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 77.

- amethysteus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 105.
amethystea Hemeroblemma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.
amethystea Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 154.
amethystea Paludina [vel Phasianella], L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253.
amethysticollis Heliangelus (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—
 Trochilus = Orthorhynchus, Orb.
amethysticollis Mellisuga (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—
 Orthorhynchus. [Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 31.
amethysticollis Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
amethysticollis Trochilus (Orb.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 297.—
 Orthorhynchus.
amoethysticus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 362.
amethystino-punctatus Maurolicus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 193.—
 Scopelus, 1838.
amethystino-punctatus Scopelus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 192.
 [amethystinus.]
amatistina Achatina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804], Tav. VIII [n. n.]. [142.
amethystina Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
amethystina Ælia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 22.—Edessa.
amethystinus Agrilus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Nov. 1830, 240.
 —Buprestis, 1790.
amethystinus Agrilus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 304.
amethystina Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 687.
amethystinus Amarygmus (Ol.), J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 61.—Helops, 1792.
amethystinus Amarygmus (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 (2) 1835, 273.—Cnodulon.
amethystina Amphicoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.]. [Apis, 1793.
amethystina Andrena (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 373.—
amethystinus Aspongopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 351.—
 Edessa.
amethystinus Ateuchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 75 [n. n.].
amethystina Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
amethystina Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 254.
amethystina Calliphara, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 124.
amethystinus Calliphlox (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus, 1788.
amethystinus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 324.
amethystina Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 195.
amethystina Cetonia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 48.
amethystinus Chlaenius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.]. [202.—Sargus.
amethystina Chrysochlora (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838,
amethystina Chrysogaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 563.
amethystina Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 427.
amethystinus Cimex, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 115.
amethystina Cinnyrus (Shaw), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia.
amethystinum Cnodulon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 13.—Erotylus, 1775.
amethystina Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
amethystina Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
amethystina Constrictor (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—Boa.
amethystinus Coraebus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 12.—Buprestis,
 1790.
amethystina [Dinidor] (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 303.—Edessa.
amethystina Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 150.
amethystinus Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 170.
amethystina Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 316.
amethystinus Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [n. n.].
amethystina Feronia (Platysma), Eschscholtz in Ménétrés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp.
 Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 58.
amethystina Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [n. n.].

- amethystina Haden (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—
Haltica, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146. [Noctua.]
- amethystina Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 285.
- amethystina Hemeroblemma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.
- amethystina Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 301.
- amethystina Hyperperes, Eschscholtz in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838, 8.
- amethystina Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 199.
- amethystinus Lampornis, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 442.
- amethystina Lampromorpha, N. A. Vigers, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8)
Aug. 1831, 98.
- amethystinum Lamprosona, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 104.
- amethystina Lasia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 181. [Carabus, 1787.]
- amethystina Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 249.—
- amethystinus Liasis (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 44.—
Python, ? Boa, 1801. [1826, 243.—Trochilus, 1788.]
- amethystina Mellisuga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- amethystina Necrobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 47 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 417. [195.—Certhia.]
- amethystina Nectarinia (Shaw), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843,
- amethystina Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 14 (Fernaldo judice
1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1830, 150.]
- amethystina Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11–13) *inter* Jan. & Ap.
- amethystinus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad.
XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- amethystina Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215.—Sphex, 1793.
- amethystina Placodes (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 129.—
Noctua. [Noctua.]
- amethystina Plusia (Huebner), E. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 136.—
- amethystinus Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
- amethystinus Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 54.
- amethystina Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
1843 (2) 1843, 201.—Hyperperes. [1843, 172.—Edessa.]
- amethystinum Pycnanum (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- amethystinus Python (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 230.—Boa.
- amethystina Sagra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 256.
- amethystinus Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antilat. 1805, 258.
- amethystina Stenochia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 281.
- amethystinus Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 370.
- amethystina Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—
Xylocopa.
- amethystina Trigonophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.
- amethystinus Trochilus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41.
- amethystinus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool.
Mus. Berlin] 1842, 13. [Trochilus, 1788.]
- amethystinus Tryphaena (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 84.—
- amatistinus Turbo, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] X [*n. n.*].
- amethystina Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 341.—Apis, 1793.
- amethystipes Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 37. [Ornismya.]
- amethystoides Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—
- amethystoides Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (5) Nov. 1832, 79.
- amethystoides Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833,
88.—Ornismya. [Ornismya.]
- amethystoides Tryphaena (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 84.—
- amethysta Alpheus, A. Risso, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 821.
- amethystus Salmo. S. L. Mitchill, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 410.
- amethystus Salmo, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 61.
- amethystus Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 138. [Herrm.]
- “Ametistina Lam.,” Schinz in Cuvier, Thier. IV. 1825, 586.—*err. pro* Ianthina, teste

- Ametria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cor.
- Ametrida** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 15.—M.
- Ametris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Lep.
- Ametrogephyrus** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97 & 98.—Moll. [*Typus* Chiton fasciatus, Q. & G. *est*].
- amherstiae** Phasianus, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 129.
- amherstiae** Thaumalea (Leadb.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—Phasianus.
- amherstii** Epomia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- Amia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.—Col.
- amia** Caranx (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 57.—Scomber, 1758.
- amia** Lichia (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 321.—Scomber, ? L. 1758.
- Amia-coprus** W. Buckland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 234.
- amiantana** Argyrolepia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 431.—Tortrix.
- amiantana** Chlidonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix.
- amiantana** Cochylys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.—Tortrix.
- amiantana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 24 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- amiantella** Blastotere, Kollar in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 294. [*n. et f.*].
- amiantina** Muscipeta, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 15.
- Amiatus emend. pro** Amia, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*].
- amiatus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 164.
- Amiba** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 260.—Rh.
- Amibodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ameibodon, Buckl.
- amictus** Polyommatus, Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 55 [*n. n.*].
- amici** Sphyaena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1) 97 (1844).
- amicensis** Gobuis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 135.
- amicitiae** Anthicus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 230. [276.
- amicorum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- amicorum** Bolitophagus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 420.
- amicorum** Neptæa, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 487 [*n. n.*].
- amicorum** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 171.
- amicorum** Turbinolia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 307 [*n. n.*].
- amictoria** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 119.
- amictorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, tab. 14.
- Amictus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 58.—Dipt.
- amictus** Acarus, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (11) June 1806, 14.
- amictus** Alcemerops, I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (3) *post* May, 1832, 394.
- amictum** Anomalon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 650.—
Ichneumon, 1775.
- amictus** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 105.
- amictus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
- amictus** Callithrix, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 114.
- amicta** Cardellina, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. pl. 25 [1849] [*n. et f.*].
- amictus** Cardiophorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 158. [Fusus.
- amictum** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.—
- amictus** Chlaenius, Illiger in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 317.
- amictus** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 310. [1844, 321.
- amictus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
- amictus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 123.
- amictus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 39.
- amictus** Fusus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 24.
- amictus** Geonemus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 13.—
Curculio. [Cionus.
- amictus** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 764.—
- amicta** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 129.
- amictus** Leptocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 144.

- amictus** Lycop, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
amictus Merops, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824.
amictus Nephalius, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 93.
amictus Nyctiornis (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) 1831, pl. 56.—Merops.
amicta Orthosia, H. F. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 527.
amicta Oxyptoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 154.
amictus Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 12.
amictus Porphyrops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 228.
amicta Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 464.
amictum Schizoloma (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2), 1849, 120.—
 ? Ichneumon, Fab. 1775.
amicta Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 448.
amictum Therion (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI. (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—
 Ichneumon, 1775.
amictus Tiga, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July, 1846, 441.
amictus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 62, June 1844.
amictus Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 51.
amictus Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
amictus Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.—Trochus.
Amicula J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 123 & 148.—Chit.
amiculatus Amicula (Pall.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 61.—Chiton,
 1788. [1847, 69.—Chiton, 1788.
amiculatus Cryptochiton (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
amiculata Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 155.
Amiculum Middendorf, Beitr. Malac. Ross. I. 1848, 96, 103.—= Amicula, Gray.
amicus Agagles, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 482.
amica Calodesma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena, 1781.
amica Caryophyllia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 85.
amica Corisce, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.
amica Deggeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 250.
amica Dendrophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug.
 1848, 101.—Caryophyllia.
amica Ephesia, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 14.
amica Hadena, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 332.
amica Lauxania, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 171. [453-
amica Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
amica Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
amica Tachina, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
amida Sapromyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 988.
Amieva J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 114.—R.; ? *id. ac* Ameiva.
amilia Gastropacha (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 606.—Bombyx, *i.e.* Phalaena, 1780.
amilia Mimallo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Phalaena, 1780.
amillarum Eupelmus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 475.
Amimonus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 326.
Amina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 629.—
Aminia Desvoidy, 1849 = Amenia, 1830; *teste* Scudder [*non comp.*] [Dipt.
Aminta J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 569.—
amioti Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 323. [Dipt.
amir Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 258.
amirabilis Amycterus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 202.—Curculio
amiralis *v.* *ammiralis*. [mirabilis, 1819.
Amisallus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 797.—Col.
amisias Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 734.
amissas Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 589.
amissa Anarta, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 397.
amissus Elaterites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 142.
Amithaon C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].

- amithaon** Milesia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 567.
- amitinus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 207.
- Amitrus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1845, 929.—Col.
- Amitus** S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 109.—Hym.
- Amiurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ameiurus, Raf.
- Amizilis** G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [*non* Lesson *apud* Agassiz].
- ammannella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 125.—Tinea.
- ammanella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea.
- ammanella** Lampronia, *emend. pro* amoenella; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 362. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- ammanella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- ammerlandia** Scutelligera, J. B. v. Spix, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, IX. 1823—24 (1825), 121.
- Ammethus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 98.—Hem.
- Ammidium** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 250.—Col.
- ammios** Pachyscellis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 137.—Clerus, 1787.
- ammios** Trichodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 284.—Clerus, 1787.
- Ammiralis** J. Rennie, Conspectus, 1832, 10.—Lep. [1848, 572.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- ammiralis** Cosmisoma (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- amiralis** Holacanthus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 192.
- ammiralis** Terebra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 180.
- ammiralis** Textilia (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, 1758.
- Ammobates** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.—Hym.
- Ammobates** H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 33 & 268.—Dipt. [triv. append. sunt].
- Ammobia** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 105.—Hym. [*n. d.*, 4 nom.
- Ammobia** Robineau-D., Myod. 1830; *err.* Agass. *pro* Amobia, *q. v.*
- “**Ammoceratita** Lam.,” G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Palaeont. 1834, 181.
- Ammochares** E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 163.—Verm.
- Ammocoetes** *emend. pro* Ammocoetus, Dum.; C. A. Lesueur, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.,
- Ammocoetus** Duméril, Diss. Cyclost. 1812, 16.—P. [*n. s.*, I. 1818, 386.
- Ammocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arenocoris, Hahn.
- Ammodramus** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., *n. s.*, I (6) June 1827, 435; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 348.—A.
- Ammodromus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 244.—Hym.
- Ammodromus** *err. pro* Ammodramus, Sw.; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 33.—[*teste* Waterhouse.]
- Ammodytes** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 149.—R.
- ammodytis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
- ammodytes** Cobra (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber, 1758.
- ammodytes** Rhinechis (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Vipera, ? Latr.
- ammodytes** Scytale (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 165.—Coluber, 1758. [*inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 389.—Scytale, ? Latr.
- ammodytes** Trigonocephalus (Daud.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95)
- ammodytes** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 306.
- Ammoecius** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 302.—Col.
- Ammomys** *emend. pro* Psammomys, Le Conte; C. L. Bonaparte, Sagg. Dist. Met. Anim. 1831, 20.—M. [*“Ovis* ou Ammon.”
- Ammon** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.—M.—
- ammon** Ægionomus (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 652.—Capra, 1758.
- ammon** Aegoceros, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 229.
- ammon** Aganides (Keys.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 192. [Goniatites.
- ammon** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.—Scarab. 1781. [226.
- ammon** Goniatites, A. v. Keyserling, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [1845],
- ammon** Macropneustes, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9. [1781.
- ammon** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Copris, ? Scarab.
- ammon** Planorbis, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 24 [*n. n.*].
- Ammonautilus** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 108.—Rh.

- Ammonceratites** S. G. Morton = Ammonoceratites, Lamarck, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 109.—Ceph.
- Ammonellipsites** J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 164.—Ceph.
- ammoneus** Discorbis (Leym.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 431.—Discorbites.
- ammoneus** Discorbites, Leymerie, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] II. 1845, 18 [*n. n.*].
- ammonea** Operculina, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 359.
- ammoneus** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 121 [*n. n.*].
- Ammonia** C. L. Koch, Ueb. Arachnidensyst. III. 1842, 75; Amonia, Koch, 1836.—Ar.
- Ammonia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hammonia, Sold.
- ammonia** Helix, Valenciennes; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 197.
- Ammonicolax** J. C. Pearce, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1842, 593.—Cr. [1835, 5.
- ammoniformis** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V.
- ammoniformis** Rosalina (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1100.—Rotalia.
- ammoniformis** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.
- ammoniformis** Vorticalis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 77.
- ammonis** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
- ammonis** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.
- ammonis** Spirulina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 690.
- ammonis** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 37 [*n. n.*].
- Ammonita** J. E. Gray, Lond. Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—Ceph.
- Ammonita** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 240.—Ceph.
- ammonites** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 54.
- ammonites** Spirorbis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 303.
- ammonitiformis** Planorbis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 177.
- ammonitaeformis** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.
- ammonitorum** Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378.
- ammonius** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 62.
- ammonia** Chama, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 205. [301.
- ammonius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- ammonia** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 276.—Phalaena, 1779. [1779.
- ammonia** Parallelia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena,
- ammonia** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 164.—Papilio ammon, 1777.
- ammonius** Planites (Schl.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 91.—Ammonites.
- ammonia** Requienia (Goldf.), P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 103; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI, 175.—Chama.
- ammonia** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 225.
- amonia** Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 616.—Serpula ammonia. [1838, 119.
- ammonius** Trocholites, T. A. Conrad, II. Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200)
- Ammonoceras** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 644.—Ceph. [XXXII. 1824, 189.
- Ammonoceratita** *id. ac* Ammonoceratites, Lam.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat.
- Ammonoceratites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 644.—Ceph. [*vernac.* 1811].
- Ammonocerus** *err. pro* A—ceras, Lam.; W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. 1844, 276.
- Ammonocolax** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ammonicolax, Pearce.
- ammonoides** Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 271.
- ammonoides** Ovis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* May), 230; Calcutta Journ. N. H. II (6) July 1841, 218 [*n. n.*].
- ammonoides** Rosalina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen. II. 1844, 214.
- ammonoides** Serpula, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 629. [sites, Park. 1822.
- Ammonoliptes** Park. 1811; Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 16.—? *err. pro* Ammonellip-
- Ammophilus** *id. ac* Ammophila, Kirby; M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.
- ammophilus** Acinopus (Dej.); Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 38.—
- ammophilus** Zabrus, Steven in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]. [Zabrus.
- Ammophorus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Melasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 25.—Col.

- Ammoptila** W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 364.—A.
Ammothea W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I. 1814, 33.—Cr.
Ammothea Lamarck (*ex* Savigny MS), *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 410.—Coel.
ammothea Ophiura, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* II. 1815, 55.
Ammotragus E. Blyth, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (86) July 1840, 13.—M.
Ammotrypane H. Rathke, N. A. *Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XX (1) 1843, 186.—Verm.
Amnicola Gould & Haldeman; S. S. Haldeman, *Mon. Limniades N. Amer.* (1) Jan. 1840, 3.—G.
Amnicola J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
amnicola Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 68.
amnicola Noctua, J. P. Rambur, *Ann. Sci. Observ.* II (2) May 1829, 262.
amnicularia Fidonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1839, 957.
amnicularia Melanippe, H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847),
amniculata Epirrhoe, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 328.—Geometra. [16.
amniculata Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Geom.* 75 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*]. [—Geometra.
amniculata Melanthia (Hüb.), J. F. Stephens, *List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)* 1850, 214.
amnicum Cardium (Gm.), G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* I. 1803, 86.—Tellina, Müll. 1774.
amnica Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll. III.* 1801, 38.
amnica Cyclas, J. Fleming, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (1) 1813, 92.
amnica Pera (Bosc), G. B. Sowerby, II., *Conch. Man.*, ed. 2, 1842, 221.—Cyclas.
amnicum Piscidium, T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I.* [1845-9], 210.
amnicum Psidium (Müll.), L. Jenyns, *Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* IV (2) 1832, 309.—
Tellina, 1774. [1835, 21, & (3) Mar. 1836, 31.
amnicus Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (2) Aug.
amni Acrostoma, Le Sauvage, *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, 1826-27 (1827), 212.
Amniscus Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 338.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Amniscus S. S. Haldeman (*ex* Dej.), *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., X (1) 1847, 46.—Col.
amnisos Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 159.
amnisos Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 182.
Amnistes J. Gistel, *Nat. Thier.* 1848, p. x.—Verm. [(1850), 259.—Lep.
Amnosia J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II
Amnotragus E. Blyth in J. E. Gray, *Glean. Menag. Knowsley Hoof. Quadr.*, Aug. 1850,
40.—M.
Amobates Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831; *teste* Scudder, *non comp.* = *Ammobates*, *q. v.*
Amobia J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 96.—
Amodus *err. pro* Ancodon; Pomel, *C. R. Ac. Sci. XXVI.* 1848, 687 [*teste* Palmer]. [Dipt.
Amoea A. Lefebvre, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur. [39.
Amoeba *emend. pro* Amiba, Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830],
Amoebe J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 333.—Lep. [Amiba, Bory, 1822].
Amoebæa G. Gros, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 555.—Prot. [*non*
amoenana Hedyia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
amaenana Penthina (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 41.—Tortrix.
amaenana Tortrix, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Tort.* 39 (Fernaldo iudice 1811-18)
amoenata Harpalyce, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
amaenata Polyphasia, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.)* May 1831, 228.—
amoenella Acrobasis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 609. [Harpalyce, 1829.
amoenella Lampronia (Hüb.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea
amoeni Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 255. [[*non comp.*].
amaenicornis Eucnemis, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., VI (2) 1839, 189. [1780.
amoenita Argyrosticta (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 253.—Phalaena,
amoenus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 662.
amoenua Calleida, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 42.
amoenua Coptodera, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 60.
amöenua Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 180.
amoenus Gyrinus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 260.
amoenua Holopyga, A. G. Dahlbom, *Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt.* 1845, 4.
amoenua Microcystis, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov." 3.

- amoenula** Mylabris, E. Ménétriés, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2 = *Sci. Nat.* VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 247. [p. lvi.]
- amaenum** Acridium, L. Brisout de B., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
- amoena** Adonia (Fald.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 42.—Coccinella. [498.]
- amoena** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt. IV.* 1846,
- amoena** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.* 1830, 187.
- amaenus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (3) July 1834, 307.
- amoenus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, *Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich*, 1846, 21.
- amoena** Anoncodes, W. Schmidt, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 118.
- amoenus** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt (*ex Kunze litt.*), *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, III (8) Aug. 1842, 176. [Noctua.]
- amoena** Anthophila (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 93.—
- amoenus** Arilus (Guér.), Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VI (5) June 1842, 91.—Reduvius.
- amoena** Asteia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.* 1830, 89.
- amoenus** Balaninus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 387.—
- amoenum** Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, *F. Ins. Ross.* 1844, 66. [Rhynchaenus.]
- amaena** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 99.
- amoena** Blethisa, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 358. [—Coluber.]
- amaenus** Brachyorrhos (Say), J. E. Holbrook, *N. Amer. Herpet.*, ed. 2, III. 1842, 115.
- amoenum** Buccinanóps (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 369.—*Buccinum.*
- amoenum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- amoenum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.* (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 140.
- amoenus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, June 1847, 82.
- amoena** Buprestis, W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XII (2) 1819, 381.
- amoena** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, *Essai phys. Serp.* I. 1837, I. 130, II. 31.
- amaena** Calleida, R. T. Sahlberg, *Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae*, II (2) 1845, 508.
- amoenum** Callidium, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. May 1824, 413.
- amoenus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 16.—
- amoena** Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.* 1824, 12. [Torymus.]
- amoenus** Carabus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Ins.* VI. 1801, 316.
- amoenus** Carabus, Baudet-L., *Ann. Sci. Auvergne*, IX. 1836, 579; *Carabiques*, 1836, 38.
- amoena** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- amoena** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, *Dipterologische Beiträge*, IV. 1850, 31. [1830, 179.]
- amoenum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VII. 1842, 201.
- amoena** Chalcis, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 270.
- amoenus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 10.
- amoenus** Chlaenius, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 648.
- amaena** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 655.
- amoena** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII.* 1838, 394.
- amoena** Chrysinia (Klug), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 417.—*Pelidnota.*
- amoena** Cicindela, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (6 & 7) Aug.
- amoenus** Cicones, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Jan. 1850, 52. [1846, 177.]
- amoena** Cimbex, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 227.
- amoena** Cistela, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Feb. 1824, 268.
- amoena** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 862. [88.]
- amoenus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- amoena** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 453.
- amaenus** Coluber, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. Feb. 1825, 237.
- amoena** Conognatha (Kirby), F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, I. 1829, 9.—*Buprestis.*
- amoena** Corinna, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 21.
- amaena** Coryphe, F. W. Hope, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (1) Jan. 1842, 64.
- amoena** Coryphocera, Hope in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 229.
- amaenus** Cryptocephalus, A. Drapiez, *Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles)* II. Oct. 1819, 48.
- amoenus** Cryptocephalus, T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 243.

- amoenus** Cryptocephalus, Creutzer in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
amoenus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
amoenus Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 98.
amoenus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 623.
amoena Cucullaea, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 424.
amoenum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 17. [1846, 188.
amoena Cymindis, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug.
amoena Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 53.
amoena Diacheira (Fald.), V. v. Motshulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
 (1-3) Nov. 1844, 76.—Blethisa. [(1-3) Nov. 1844, 75.—Blethisa.
amoena Diaheila (Fald.), V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
amoena Duberria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
amoena Emberiza, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 47; & London ed.
amoena Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 319. [II. 1823, 350.
amoena Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 316.
amoenus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 439.
amaenus Erotylus (Lybas), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 155.
amoena Eublemma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
amoena Eulyes (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 359.—Reduvius.
amoenus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 132.
amoena Eutrice, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
amoenus Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.
 artic. (7) 1849, 12 ["Mon. Anth." *posterior. edit.*].
amoena Fringilla (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 61.—Emberiza.
amoena Fuesslinia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 123.
amoena Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 75. [—Eublemma.
amaena Glaphyra (Hübner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.
amoena Gonatus (Moll.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 68.—Onyco-
amoena Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae. I. 1824, 609. [teuthis.
amoenus Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 68 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*
amoenus Harpalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 260. [Coleopt., 42.
amoena Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 119.
amoena Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 65.
amoena Heterorhina (Hope), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 135.—
 Coryphe.
amoena Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 374.
amaenus Hydroporus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
amoenus Hypera, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156. [166.
amaena Hystricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 201.
amoenum Ibidion, Gory, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 58. [(Lybas).
amoenus Ischyryus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 107.—Erotylus
amoena Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392 & App. 1817,
amoena Limnobia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1835 (1836), 81 [*n. n.*]. [170.
amoenus Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 339.
amoenus Malachius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
amoenus Metallites, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 457.
amoena Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
amoena Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 203.
amoenus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 604.
amoena Nemoraea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 100.—Tachina.
amoena Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 238.
amoena Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 22.
amoena Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 61 (Fernaldo giudice 1802)
amoena Notiphila, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 281. [[*n. et f.*].
amoena Onycoteuthis, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 3. [665.—Turdus.
amoenus Pastor (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,

- amoena** Patella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 223.
amaena Patelloidea (Say), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 171.—
amoena Pelidnota, Klug in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 337. [Patella.
amaenum Pelonius, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 358.
amoena Pentatoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 70.
amaenus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 196.
amaenus Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)
 1850, 78.
amoenus Philonthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 14.
amoenus Phymatodes (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. II. (1) Nov.
amoenus Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 73. [1850, 33.—Callidium.
amoenus Platyterma (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
 III. 1840, 270.—Amblymerus.
amaena Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 291.
amoena Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 144.
amoenus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834) sign. k.
amoenus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 11. [1844, 30.
amoenus Pristonychus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
amoena Protomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 237.
amoenus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
amoena Ramphomyia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 21; Isis (Oken), 1840, 548.
amoenus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. (Ins.) 1825, 275.
amoenus Reduvius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 350.
amoenus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—Curculio, 1775.
amoena Rhyssa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 266.
amoena Sabella, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 405.
amoenus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 190.
amoena Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 54.
amoenus Sclethrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.
amoena Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 300.—
amoena Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 109. [Carcelia.
amoenum Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
amoenus Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon). Aptères, IV.
 1847, 561.—Corinna. [ptères, 1843, 382.—Reduvius.
amoenus Sphaeridops (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Héli-
amoena Spiza (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Fringilla, Bon.
amoena Sternotomis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 123.
amoena Stigmodera (Kirby), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 51.—Buprestis.
amoenus Syrphus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 35; Isis (Oken), 1840, 575.
amoenus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 266.
amaenus Systemoderes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 131.
amaenus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 163.
amoena Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 264.
amoenus Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
amoena Tenthredo, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 252.
amoena Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 Mar. 1835, 397.
amoenus Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 348.
amoenus Trichius, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 74.
amoenus Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 107.
amoenus Trochus, Koch in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84).
amoenus Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 147. [1849, 100
amoenus Tychius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul. July 1831, 26.
amoenus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
Amolyntus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
Amomphus C. J. Schoenherr, Stettin Ent. Zeit. IX. 1848, 359.—Col.
Amonia C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust. (5) 1836 or 1837, tab. 8.—Ar.
amonia Spirorbis, Edw., *z. ammonia*

- amor** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
amor Cupido (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1775.
amor Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
amor Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
amor Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.
Amora J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 142 & 149.—P.
Amorbaeus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amorbaeus, Schönh.
Amorbaeus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 199.—Col.
amoretta Harpalis (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
 114.—Harpa, 1798.
amoreuxii Scorpio, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 173.
amorges Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 391.
amoris Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 647. [1844.
Amorocium M. Edw.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll. 1845), 4.—*err. pro* Amaroucium,
amorosus Parus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 504.
Amorpha J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Amorphocephalus S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 238.—P.
Amorphocephalus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 485.—Col.
Amorphocerus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 588 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826,
 329.—Col. [Orth.
Amorphopus Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 756.—
Amorphopus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. Curc. V (2) 1840, 577.—Col.
Amorphosoma Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.—Col.
Amorphospongia A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—Sp.
amorphus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 314.
amorpha Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 51.
amorpha Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.
amorpha Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
amorphus Milleporites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 37 [*n. n.*].
amorpha Ostrea, E. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 157.
amosis Priamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio, 1780.
Amoura *err. pro* Amaura, Möll., J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV. 1847, 160.
Ampedus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 92.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Ampedus E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 69.—Col.
Ampeliceps E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 194.—A.
ampelinus Hypocolius, C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 336.
ampelina Lipangus (Licht.), F. Bois, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.
ampelina Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
Ampelion J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 137.—A.
ampelipennella Caloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.
Ampelis Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
Ampelisca H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 154.—Cr.
Ampelita H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—G.
Ampelocecis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [Sphinx.
ampelophaga Atychia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 100.—
ampelophaga Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 34 (Fernaldo judice
 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
ampelophaga Zygaena, G. Bayle, Giorn. Soc. Incoragg. Milano, II. 1808, 2.
ampelopsidis Membracis, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 181.
ampelus Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 732.
Amphacanthus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 206.—P.
amphacanthus Coleps, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
 [1834], 241.
Amphalopex Meyer, 1849.—M. [*teste* Trouessart, Cat. Mamm. I. 289 *sed non comp.*].
Amphasia E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 388.—Col.
Amphechinus Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV. 1850, 109.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
Amphelia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
Ampheres C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 16.—Ar.

- Ampheres** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 71.—Ar.
- Ampheristus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].—P.
- amphiacanthoides** Uaru, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 331.
- Amphiarctos** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 96.—M.
- Amphiarctus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphiarctos, Bl.
- Amphibichthys** J. Hogg, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 361.—P. [=Lepidosiren].
- Amphibina** W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 208.—G. [1799 (1802), 169.—Mus, 1758.
- amphibius** Arvicola (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV.
- amphibius** Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 58.—Mus, 1758.
- amphibia** Capoeta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 282.
- amphibia** Clivina, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299.
- amphibia** Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 54.—Succinea, ? Drap.
- amphibius** Hypudaeus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 88.—Mus, 1758.
- amphibius** Lemmus (L.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 475.—Mus, 1758.
- amphibius** Lemmus (L.), *varr.* niger; paludosus; maculatus; albus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 290.
- amphibius** Lymneus, A. E. J. d'A. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 61.
- amphibia** Neritella (Less.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Neritina.
- amphibia** Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 372.
- amphibius** Ophicephalus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 275.
- amphibius** Sorex, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 38.
- amphibia** Succinea, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 55.
- Amphiblestrum** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 110 & 146.—Polyz.
- Amphibola** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 58 & 190.—G.
- Amphibola** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 63.—G.
- Amphibolia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 278.—Dipt.
- Amphibolidina** L. K. Schmarida, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien), II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien), I (2) 1850 [1849], 13.—Inf.
- Amphibolocorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 121.—Col.
- Amphibolonarzon** Porro in Villa, Col. Europ. Dubl. 1833. [*teste* Agassiz, *mihī non*
- Amphibolura** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—A. [*visum.*]
- Amphibolurus** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 145.—R.
- Amphibolus** F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830) sign. *e.*—Orth.
- Amphibolus** G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 292.—Col.
- Amphibothrium** Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 147.—Verm.
- Amphibulia** *emend. pro* Amphibulimus, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G.
- Amphibulima** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 304.—G. [*n. n.*].
- amphibulimea** Helicophanta, Valenc. in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.
- Amphibulimus** D. de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 90.—G. [46.
- Amphibulina** J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 42.—G. [& 90.
- Amphibulina** =A—lima, Lam.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 69
- Amphibulinus** Montfort, 1810; *errore* Scudder. [1847, Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- amphiceda** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 384.—
- amphicede** Cymothoe (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Papilio,
- Amphiceras** =Amphiperas, Gron.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV. 1847, 143. [1777.
- amphiceras** Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 511.
- Amphichaena** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 63.—G. [83 [*n. n.*].
- amphichloe** Ageronia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- amphichroa** Buprestis, Buquet in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 90.
- Amphichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 184 & 282.—P.
- amphicollis** Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 80.
- Amphicomma** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 118.—Col. [382.
- amphiconica** Biloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
- amphiconica** Bulimina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570.
- amphiconica** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 268.
- amphiconus** Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 183.

- Amphicora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 4.—Verm.
Amphicrania Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 163.—Col.
Amphicranus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 63.—Col.
amphicrates Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 623.
Amphicrossus W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 346.—Col.
Amphicteis A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Verm.
Amphictene J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 88.—Ann. [1335.
amphicurta Æquorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
Amphicyllis W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 93.—Col.
Amphicyon E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 219.—M.
Amphicyrta Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Col., ed. 2, 1834, 405; in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 40.
Amphidasis F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa V (2) 1825, 434.—Lep. [1837 (6) 1837, 90.
Amphidasys *emend. pro* Amphidasis, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
Amphidees C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 252.—Col.
Amphiderites *id. ac* A—tus, Sch.; Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.
Amphideritus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 117.—Col.
Amphidesma Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 490.—L.
amphidesmoides Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 48, Mar. 1850.
amphidesmoides Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 375 (Aaa*).
Amphidesmus (Esch. MS), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 65.—Col.
Amphidetus L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel. I. 1835 (1836), 184.—Ech.
Amphidiscus C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.—? Plantae [v. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 65 *speciis*].
amphidiscus Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 208 [*n. n.*].
Amphidonte G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (2) 1829, 31.—L.
Amphidora F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Col.
Amphidotus E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 190.—Ech.
Amphidoxa J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 110.—G.
Amphidromus J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 138.—G. [Neur [*n. n.*].
Amphientomum G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—
Amphiglosse *id. ac* Amphiglossus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 608.
Amphiglossus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 606.—R.
Amphigonus L. Agassiz, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 537.—M. [= Amphitherium].
amphilensis Erodia, H. Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV. p. lxi. [Inf.
Amphileptus C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.—
amphileuca Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833) sign. *bb*.
amphilochus Chalcis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 109.
Amphilocus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1775.
amphimache Morpho (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio,
amphimacus Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 408 — Papilio, 1775. [1836-49, expl. to pl. 139 *bis*.—Nymphalis.
amphimachus Prepona (God.), J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.),
Amphimalla *id. ac* Amphimallon, Latr.; J. E. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 221.—Col. [1825.
Amphimallon A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 362.—Col.—*vernac.*
Amphimallum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphimallon,
Amphimallus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 441.—Col. [Latr.
amphimedon Ornithoptera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1)
amphimedon Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 235. [1832, 35.
amphimedon Troides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1779.
Amphimerix A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. XII. Sept. 1849, 72.—M. [= Anoplotheria, Cuv.].
Amphimonas F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 292.—Inf.
Amphimorphina J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 125.—Rh.

- amphimorphus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 392. [Duv.]
- Amphimyga** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphisorex,
- amphinome** Ageronia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1767.
- amphinome** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 387.
- amphinome** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. Tab. Hamadryas, 1806 [*n. et f.*].
- amphinome** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 427.—Papilio,
- amphinome** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 201. [1767.]
- Amphiodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.—P.
- amphiodon** Hyodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 174; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 42. [Fisch.]
- Amphiodonta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphidonte,
- Amphion** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Lep.
- Amphion** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. 1830, 139.—Cr.
- Amphion** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 336.—Cr.
- Amphion** L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 564.—Col.
- amphion** Proteides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105 [*n. n.*]. [1777.]
- amphione** Dismorphia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio,
- amphione** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépido. I. Ap. 1836, 418.—Pieris. [Papilio, 1777.]
- amphione** Licinia (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (17) Feb. 1822, pl. 91.—
- amphione** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 165.—Papilio, 1777.
- Amphionycha** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352; Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 283.—Col.
- Amphionyx** Poey, 1833; *err.* Waterh., Ind. Zool. II. 1912, 14 *pro* Amphionyx.
- Amphiope** E. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 72.—Ech.
- Amphiope** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 229.—Col.
- Amphiope** *err. pro* Amphistoma; Rudolphi Ent. Syn. 1819, 88.
- Amphioxys** W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, II. 1836, 468.—P.
- Amphioxys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphioxus, Yart.
- amphioxys** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- amphipachus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 4.
- Amphipentas** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 205.—? a Diatom.
- Amphipepla** (*ex* Harvey MS), W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 22.—G.
- Amphipeplea** S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822, 58.—G.
- Amphipeplea** = A—plea, Nilss.; Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 50. [Edw.]
- Amphiphorea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphiphorea,
- Amphipnoea** J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 246.—P. [triv. append. sunt.]
- Amphipnoea** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 87.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 6 nom.]
- Amphipogon** J. Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (10) 1844 (1845), 217.—Dipt.
- Amphiporus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. c.
- Amphiprion** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 200.—P.
- Amphipyra** F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Lep.
- amphiraxus** Lycaena, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Amphirea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
- Amphirene** E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 86.—Lep.
- amphiretus** Macromesur, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 162.
- Amphirhoe** E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 24.—Col.
- Amphirhoë** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphirhoe, Newm.
- amphirhoe** Brassolis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [67] [*n. et f.*].
- amphiro** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 749. [—? calc. alga.]
- Amphiroa** J. V. F. Lamoureux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186.
- amphis** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 106. [—Entedon.]
- amphis** Euderus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 298.
- Amphisa** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (52) Ap. 1828, no. 209.—Lep. [Serpula.]
- amphisbaena** Fitulana (Goldf.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieselingswalda, 1843, 11.—
- amphisbaena** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (59) Nov. 1828, 289.
- amphisbaena** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Pterof. German. I (3) 1831, 239.
- amphisbaena** Teredo (Goldf.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 17.—Serpula.

- amphisbaenae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 175 [*n. n.*].
- Amphiscarus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 171 & 227.—P.
- Amphiscepa** E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 53.—Hem.
- Amphisile** Cuvier & Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 26.—P.
- Amphisille** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 385.—P.—[*typi* Centricus scutatus & velitaris, Gm. *sunt.*]
- amphisiphon** Haliomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 267.
- Amphisorex** G. L. Duvernoy, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (1) 1835, 23 & II (3) 1838, 4.—M. [Rh.]
- Amphisorus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.—
- Amphisphyra** S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 143.—G.
- amphissa** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 406.
- amphissa** Chalcis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 83.
- amphissa** Episteme, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 35.
- Amphistegina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304.—Rh.
- Amphisternus** F. E. Germar in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. XXXIX. 1843, 85.—Col.
- Amphistium** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 35 (1835).—P.
- Amphistium** L. Agassiz, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 328.—P.
- Amphistoma** K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), II (1) 1801, 50.—Verm.
- amphistoma** Clymene, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 341. [1817, 270.]
- amphistomoides** Distoma, Bojanus, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. [post 12 Dec.]
- Amphistomum** *emend. pro* Amphistoma, Rud.; Nitzsch in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency.
- Amphistoros** Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 34 & 53.—Col. [III. 1819, 398.]
- Amphistrate** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 140.—R.
- Amphistrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphistium, Ag.
- Amphisyle** (*ex* Klein), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 13 (1838), 274 (1842).—P.
- Amphitea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- amphitea** Toxophora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 298.
- amphithectus** T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 187.—Hym.
- Amphitherium** de Blainville, C. R., Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 417.—M.
- Amphithoe** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Cr.
- Amphithoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- amphithoe** Baccha, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 549.
- amphitoe** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 407.
- amphitoe** Prepona (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 300.—Nymphalis. [Plantae.]
- Amphitoites** A. G. Desmarest, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 274.—
- amphitoma** Terebratula, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 162.
- Amphitragulus** Croizet, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 370.—M.
- amphitricha** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 152.
- Amphitriche** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- Amphitrite** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 8.—Cr.
- amphitrite** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 74 [*n. n.*].
- amphitrite** Arge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60. [13.]
- amphitrite** Callydrias, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V. (Zool. Suppl.) 1839, [13.]
- amphitrite** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 5. [*n. et f.*]
- amphitrite** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- amphitrite** Satyrus (Huebner), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 508.—Papilio.
- Amphitrites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 14.—Verm. [492.]
- amphitrites** Cestum, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833,
- Amphitritidea** [Krøyer], Amtl. Ber. (24) Deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 114 & 217.—Nud. [*sine*
- amphitritis** Stephanomia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 129. [*typo*].
- Amphitryon** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 112.—Cr.
- amphitryon** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.
- amphitryon** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 227. [1775-]
- amphitryon** Nestorides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio,
- Amphitus** H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 7.—Ann.
- amphitus** Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 114.

- Amphiuma** R. Harlan (*ex* Garden), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 59.—R.
Amphiura E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 175.—Ast.
Amphix F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 525.—Col.
amphynocella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 71 (Fernaldo giudice 1835—
 41) [*n. et f.*].
Amphonyx P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.—Lep.
Amphora G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 36.—Ech.
amphora Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159. [[*n. n.*].
amphora Beroe, Quoy and Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 131
amphora Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 273.
amphora Coryna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 240.
amphora Coryne, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 62.
amphora Dolium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 12.
amphora Eulima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 66. [[*n. n.*].
amphora Gomphoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122
amphora Helix (Cochlitos), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
amphora Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 502. [1821, 54.—[*n. n.*].
amphora Melocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 341.
amphora Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [P 1822], 311.
amphora Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 307.
amphora Trochoideus, Cantor, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (112) Ap. 1846, 282.
amphora Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
amphora Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30. [244 [*n. n.*].
Amphoracrinus T. Austin, Q. J. Geol. Soc. IV. 1848, 293.—Cr.
amphoraeformis Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) Dec. 1831, 270.
amphorella Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 214.
Amphorina A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 145.—Nud.
Amphorina d'Orbigny, Dict. univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1849, 666.—Rh.
Amphoroidea H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 222.—Cr.
Amphorotheus R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
Amphoteromorphus C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 560.—Verm.
Amphotis W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 290.—Col.
Amphrisius W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 98.—Lep.
amphrisius Ornithoptera (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
Amphrisus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*]. [178.—Papilio, 1779.
Amphrysus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphrisius,
 Swains. [1779.
amphrysus Troides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio,
Amphycoma *id. ac* Amphicoma, Latr.; I. Frivaldsky, K. Magyar termes. Tars. evkon.
 I. 1845, 182. [Scudder; Ampycophora *est, q. v.*].
Amphycophora Wahlberg, Ofv. Svensk. Vet. Ak. Förh. 1847, 261 & 263.—Dipt. [*err.*
amphyctionis Oreina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 212.
Amphioxus Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. III. 1841, Introd. *pag. extrema*.—*err. pro* Amphioxus.
Amphyphorea H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, May 1839, 152; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
 1839, 324.—Or. [*sine typo*].
Amphysus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Col. [*n. n.*].
amphytridid Stephanomia, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxix.
amphytridid Trito currus [*sic*], R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 14 July 1842, 65.
amphytus Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
Amphyx Dalm.; *err. in* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust. 1843), 2.—*vide* Ampyx.
Ampithoe C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*] = Amphinome, Brug.
amplalis Topeutis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.
amplana Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1796. [1796.
amplana Paedisca (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 106.—Tortrix,
amplana Xanthosetia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
 (Noct. 6.) 1835, 405.—Tortrix, 1796.
amplectens Attelabus, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 207.
amplectens Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.
amplecta Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.

- ampectus** Pamphilius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 686.—Lyda.
- amplella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- amplexata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 856. [[*n. et f.*]
- amplexicaud.** Cercopertopus (Geoff.), G. T. Barnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) June 1829, 269.—Pteropus. [418.]
- amplexicauda** Glossophaga, E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Déc. 1818,
- amplexicaudatus** Dysopes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
- amplexicaudata** Glossophaga, J. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 67. [156.]
- amplexi-caudatus** Molossus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805,
- amplexicaudata** Phyllophora (Spix), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 490.—Glossophaga. [Sept. 1810, 96.]
- amplexicaudatus** Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—
- amplexicaudata** Xantharpyia (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 37.—
- amplexicaule** Graptolites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 79. [Pteropus.]
- amplexicollis** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 163.
- amplexicollis** Byrsops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 412.—
- Amplexus** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pp. xli & 76.—G. [Brachycerus.]
- Amplexites** W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 52.—Ceph.
- Amplexus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 165.—Cor.
- Amplexus** Brown; *err. pro* Amplexis, *apua* Hermannsen, Agass. & Scudd.
- Amplexus** T. Brown, Mem. Werner Soc. II. 1818, 501.—[*teste* Hermannsen, *sed errore.*]
- amplexa** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.
- amplexa** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168.
- amplexus** Hippurites, C. Des Moulins, Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 1 (5) 1827, 295; ed. 2, 1830, 148.
- ampliata** Ornix, H. T. Stainton (*ex* Mann.), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov.
- ampliator** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 258. [1850, 95.]
- ampliator** Dacnusa (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 8.—Alysia.
- ampliata** Agaricia (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 373.—Madrepora, 1786.
- ampliata** Avicula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 367.
- ampliatum** Enoptium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 375.
- ampliata** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 101.
- ampliata** Lucina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 (Jan. 1850), 365.—Tellina.
- ampliata** Maphus (H.-S.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 181.—? Monanthia. [(1834), 328.—Agaricia.]
- ampliata** Merulina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- ampliata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 229.
- ampliata** Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 62.
- ampliatum** Mycedium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 70.
- ampliata** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224. [[*n. n.*].—Natica.]
- ampliata** Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19
- ampliata** Nerita (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) incip. 1844, 485.—Natica. [1786.]
- ampliata** Pavonia (E. & S.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 331.—Madrepora,
- ampliata** Pileopsis (Phil.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 11.—Natica.
- ampliata** Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 466.
- ampliata** Tellina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*n. et f.*].
- ampliata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 29.
- amplicameratum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 205.
- amplicollis** Acalles, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 36.
- amplicollis** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 171.
- amplicollis** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 867.
- amplicollis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 330. [1817, 141.]
- amplicollis** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 309 & App.
- amplicollis** Harpalus, Mannerheim in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 38.

- amplicollis** Hister, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 169.
amplicollis Tychius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 342.
amplicornis Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3064.
amplicornis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1152.
amplicosta Scalaria, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
amplificatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.
amplificata Litorinella, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 160.
amplior Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 172.
amplipenne Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 308.
Amplorhinus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lviii, 1847.—R.
Ampluria *err. pro* Ampullaria, Lam.; T. Say, Descr. shells N. Amer. 1840, 21.
ampla Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 195.
ampla Anaulax, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 432.
ampla Ancilla (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Voluta, 1790.
ampla Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 185.
ampla Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 356.
ampla Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 66.
ampla Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 163.
ampla Gulnaria, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 69.
ampla Harmonia, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 81.
amplus Hemiaster, Desor, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
ampla Limnea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 184—, 129; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 337 & 347.
ampla Mellita, Holmes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 160 [*n. n.*].
amplus Mytilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 27.
ampla Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 156.
ampla Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 45.
ampla Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
amplus Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 154. [[*n. et f.*].
ampla Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 130.
ampla Pinna (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 68.—Mytilus.
ampla Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.
amplus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 480.
ampla Pyrula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11 [*n. n.*].
ampla Rostellaria (Brand.), Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 556.—
ampla Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374. [Strombus, 1766.
amplus Scarus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 324.
amplus Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 576. [L. 1758.
amplustre Murex (Mart.), L. W. Dillwyn, Cat. Shells, 1817, 735.—Buccinum; ? Bulla,
amplustre Turbinella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbinella) 1841, 37.
Amplustrum *err. pro* Aplustrum, Sch.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV. 1847, 162.
Amplycephalus Kuhl, Allg. Konst. Letterbode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 101; Bull. des Sc. Nat. II. 1824, 81.—R. [*sine typo*].
Amplypterus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Lep. [(II) 1838, 380.
Amplypterus *err. pro* Amblypterus, Gould; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV
Amplyptilia *err. pro* Amblyptilia; J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.
Ampulex, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 132.—Hym.
ampuliciformis Campylonyx, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July
ampulla Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 466. [1835, 52.
ampulla Anonyx (Phipps), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 578.—Cancer,
ampulla Ascidia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 104. [1774-
ampulla Bulla, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 324.
ampulla Bullea, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 478.
ampulla Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 958.
ampulla Cynthia (Brug.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 40.—Ascidia, 1789.
ampulla Cyphoptera (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Cassida.
ampulla Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
ampulla Elytrogona (Ol.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 440.—Cassida.

- ampulla** Eschara, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 411.
- ampulla** Folliculina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 30.—Vorticella, 1786.
- ampulla** Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 319.
- ampulla** Gammarus (Phipps), E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxxix.—
- ampulla** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 213. [Cancer, 1774.
- ampulla** Marginella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 711.
- ampulla** Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 375.
- ampulla** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæna, 1830, 218.
- ampulla** Spongia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 15.
- ampulla** Terebratula (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 152.—Anomia.
- ampulla** Vaginicola (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 563.—Vorticella, 1786.
- ampulla** Vesica (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 360.—Bulla.
- Ampullacera** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 196.—G.
- Ampullacera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thalicera, Quoy [? Swainson].
- ampullacera** Cancellaria, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 253.
- ampullacea** Amphipeplea (Rossm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 115.—Limneus.
- ampullaceum** Buccinum, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 221.
- ampullaceum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 203. [VII (16) Nov. 1848, 245.
- ampullacea** Bullia, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
- ampullacea** Cancellaria (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 88.
- ampullacea** Chilina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 51. [—Voluta.
- ampullacea** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 54.
- ampullaceum** Dolium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 147.
- ampullacea** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264.
- ampullacius** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 106.
- ampullacea** Libellula, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 110.
- ampullaceus** Limnaeus, E. A. Rossmæssler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 19. [bezitt.; Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 205.
- ampullacea** Locusta (Aprion), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- ampullaceus** Macrocheilus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 241.
- ampullacia** Natica (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 98.—Helicites.
- ampullacea** Natica, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 124.
- ampullacea** Oceania, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr 1835, 22.
- ampullaceus** Ophiognathus, I. Harwood, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1827 (1) 1827, 52.
- ampullacea** Paludina, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537 [*n. n.*].
- ampullaceus** Saccopharynx (Harw.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 271.—
- ampullacea** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 199. [Ophiognathus.
- ampullacea** Siphonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 98.
- ampullacea** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 125. [Serpula.
- ampullacea** Vermilia (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 241.—
- ampullacea** Vitrina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].
- ampullacea** Vitrina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- ampullacea** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 313.
- Ampullaria** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 93.—G. [dina ampulliformis.
- ampullariformis** Viviparus (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 77.—Palu-
- Ampullarina** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 64.—G.
- ampullarioideum** Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230.
- ampullaria** Fistulana, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 428.
- ampullaria** Gastrochaena (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—
- ampullaria** Limnea, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 637. [Fistulana.
- ampullaria** Lunatia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
- ampullaria** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 199. [149.—Natica.
- ampullaria** Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) Dec. 1831, 376.

- ampullaris** Beloteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 60. [teuthis.]
- ampullaris** Teudopsis (Münst.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1848], 360.—Belo-
- Ampullarius** *id. ac* Ampullaria, Lam.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 243.
- Ampullaroides** *err. pro* Ampulloidea, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV. 1847, 148.
- ampulliferus** Apomatus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 197.
- ampulliformis** Paludina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 549.
- Ampullina** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 235.—G. ["Ampulline," Faujasi, *non comp.*, v. Blainville, Malac. 1825, 400].
- Ampullina** Lamarck in Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers II (1)) 1830, 36.—G.
- Ampulloidea** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 379.—G.
- Ampulloides** d'Orb.; H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. (2) 1845, 322. =? Ampullaria, Lam. or Ampulloidea, Orb.
- ampulloides** Ascidia, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XX. 1847, 59.
- ampulosum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 71. [Empusa.]
- Empusa** J. Pictet-Baraban, 16 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. 1831, 52.—? *err. pro*
- amputator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 305. [Lamia, 1792.]
- amputator** Oncideres (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.—
- amputatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 89.
- amputatus** Bagous, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- amputatus** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 243.
- amputatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 364.
- amputatus** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 432.
- Ampycophora** Wahlberg, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 261.—Dipt.
- Ampyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amphix, Lap.
- Ampyx** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 252.—Cr. [*typus* Asaphus (Ampyx) nasutus *est*].
- ampyx** Erycina (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 586.—Papilio, 1782.
- ampyx** Smiera, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 129.
- amsteinii** Trixa, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 103.
- amulia** Asteope (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio, 1777.
- amulius** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 169.
- amulia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 388.—Papilio.
- Amusium** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 59.—L.
- amussa** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 596.
- amussis** Argyrostrotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253. [1846, 47.]
- Amusium** *emend. pro* Amusium, Bolten; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I.
- Amycla** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*] = Mantispa, Ill.
- Amycla** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Lep.
- amycla** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 423. [(1849), 223.—Vanessa.]
- amycla** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- amycla** Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 823.
- amyklaeus** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 477.
- amyclas** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 42. [1777.]
- amyclas** Pyrrhopyge (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio,
- Amycteres** *err. pro* Amycterus, Dalm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 203.
- Amycterus** Dalman in Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 202.—Col.
- Amycus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Amycus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 182.—Ar.
- amycus** Castnia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 798.—Papilio, 1779.
- amycus** Corybantes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio,
- Amyda** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 348.—R. [1779.]
- Amydalina** *err. pro* Amygdalina, Costa; Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 403.
- amydalus** Bulla, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 480.
- Amydetes** Hoffmanssegg in Illiger, Mag. d. Insekt. 1807, 342.—Col.
- Amydosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 162.—R.
- amygdalaeformis** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 319.
- amygdalana** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 157.

- amygdalea** Nucula, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- amygdali** Aphis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1846, 206.
- amygdali** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 147.
- amygdali** Halys, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 284. [apud Sherborn].
- Amygdalina** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Foram. 6 (Feb. 1853).—Rh. [non 1838]
- amygdalina** Ambonychia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 165.
- amygdalina** Arca (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.—Cucullaea.
- amygdalina** Cucullaea (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, Aug. 1841, 40.—Cypricardia. [vero propius 1847], Porcellaines, pl. II.
- amygdalina** Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
- amygdalina** Cypricardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 609.
- amygdalina** Cythere, F. M' Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 165.
- amygdalina** Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cypricardia.
- amygdalina** Modiola, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 38. [Modiola.
- amygdalinus** Mytilus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—
- amygdalina** Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834.
- amygdalinus** Pholadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 175. [47.
- amygdalina** Posidonomya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.—Ambonychia.
- Amygdalites** O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186.—Rh.
- amygdaloides** Congeria, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 162.
- amygdaloides** Cythere, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 197.—& varr. cylindracea; pyriformis; arcuata; brevis (197); punctulata (242).
- amygdaloides** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 110.
- amygdaloides** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
- amygdaloides** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide. II. 1846, 33. [291.—Modiola.
- amygdaloides** Lithodomus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845,
- amygdaloides** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 8.
- amygdaloides** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 104. [1851].
- amygdaloides** Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach. 23 (Nov,
- amygdaloides** Trigonima, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [n. n.]. [293.—Nucula.
- amygdaloides** Trigonocœlia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835,
- Amygdalum** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 69.—L.
- amygdalum** Arca, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 155.
- amygdalum** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 29. [1846.—Purpura.
- amygdala** Buccinum (Kien.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 60, Dec.
- amygdalus** Bulla, A. Adams (ex Lister) in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11
- amygdala** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 229. [1850, 575.
- amygdala** Collyrites (Lam.). C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 210.—Nucleolites.
- amygdalus** Crepidula, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- amygdalum** Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 285. [1846].
- amygdala** Echinolampas, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 164.
- amygdala** Holaster (Gm.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 28.—
- amygdalum** Limnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 168. [Echinus.
- amygdala** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 36.
- amygdala** Micraster (Gm.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
- amygdala** Nucleolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 37. [(1836), 184.—Echinus.
- amygdala** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
- amygdala** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 39.
- amygdala** Spatangus, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 420.
- amygdala** Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 90.
- amygdala** Terebratula, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152.
- amygdala** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- amygdatus** Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 15 [n. n.].

- Amygodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amyxodon, F. & C.
amyte Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 65.
amylacea Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 110.
amylaceus Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 116.
amylaceus Sibynes (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 317.—
Amymone J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 81 f. n. [*n. n.*] [Rhynchaenus].
Amymone L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Amimonus, Montf.
amymone Danais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 179.
amymone Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88.—Danais.
Amymonus *id. ac* Amimonus, Montf.; Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. 1846, 47.
amyntas Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 111.
amyntas Everes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1775.
amyntas Lycaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Hesperia, 1793.
amyntas Lycaena (F.) *v.* myrmidon, De Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 31.
amyntas Onitis, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 165; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i. e.* 1812–13], 127. [Scarabæus, 1789.
amyntas Onthophagus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 116.—
amyntas Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
amyntas Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 659.—
amyntas Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334. [Papilio, 1775.
Amynthia W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14) 1831, pl. 63.—Lep. [242 [*n. n.*].
amyntichus Perisama, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
amyntor Agrius, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III., Tab. [*dic. indet.*, ante 1837] [*n. et f.*].
amyntor Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 827. [Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.
amyntor Myrina (Herbst), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21.—
amyntor Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.
amyntus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
amynus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 313. [*n. et f.*].
amynus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus, [—Hem. 1839.
Amyotella M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 89.
amyotella Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [Elachista. [ante Nov. 1840], 544.
amyotella Lithocolletis (Dup.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 180.—
amyoti Formica, Le Guillou, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 315.
amyoti Scaptocoris, A. White, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (38) Feb. 1849, 13.—[*n. n.*]
amyris Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 535.
amyrius Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 110.
amyrtæus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 57.
Amystes A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 1.—R.
amythaon Amathusia, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 175.
amythaon Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 423.
Amythetes Illiger, 1807; *teste* Scudder, Amydetes *est*.
Amytis J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Ann.
Amytis R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 453.—A.
amytis Empis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 493.
amytis Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 123,
Amyxodon Falconer & Cautley, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV (48) Dec. 1835, 707.—M. [*sine typo, sed teste* Palmer, Enhydriodon sivalense].
Anabacertia Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 412.—A.
Anabacia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.
Anabacia A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.—Cor.
Anabaenus *err. pro* Anadaenus, Sw. 1837; W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 346.
Anabaina Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 60.—?
Anabarynchus J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 191.—Dipt.
Anabas Cuvier & Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.), 1816, 35.—P.

- Anabasitta** Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 411.—A.
- Anabates** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxii.—A.
- Anabatia** *err. pro* Anabacia, Orb., A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.
- anabatoides** Glyphisodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 157. [méth., Jan. 1839, 66.]
- anabatoides** Xenops, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (25) Aug. 1822; Tabl.
- Anabazenops** Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 411.—A.
- Anabius** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 10.—Col. [n. d., 11 nom. *triv.* append. sunt]. [Jan. 1837, 229. *Neur.*]
- Anabolia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.)
- Anabracia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- Anacamphthorina** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 20.—Col.
- Anacamopsis** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Lep. [32.—Lep.
- Anacampsoides** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850,
- anaca** Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 647. [1829].
- Anacanthus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8.—P. [*vernac.* in Cuvier,
- Anacanthus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 165.—Col.
- anacantha** Scopolia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 275.
- anacardii** Junonia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 211.—Papilio, 1758.
- anacardii** Salamis (L.), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 84.—Papilio, 1758.
- anacardii** Vanessa (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 5.—Papilio,
- Anacerastes** Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.—Col. [1758.]
- anaces** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 833.
- Anachalcos** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 50.—Col.
- Anachalcus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anachalcos, 1837.
- Anacharis** Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 96.—Hym.
- Anacholus** *emend.* Anaculus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
- Anachoreta** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- anachoreta** Amara, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- anachoreta** Anchomenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 34.
- anachoreta** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 74.
- anachoreta** Bombyx, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 186.
- anachoreta** Clostera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 496.—Bombyx, ? D. & S. 1775.
- anachoreta** Conoclypus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 63.
- anachoreta** Cratonychus (Mén.), F. Faldernann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 165.—Elater.
- anachoreta** Elater, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 159.
- anachoreta** Geotrupes, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- anachoreta** Ichthyura (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Bombyx, 1775.
- anachoreta** Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 75 [*n. n.*].
- anachoreta** Leucothyreus, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Buquet MS) in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 563.
- anachoreta** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 34 [*n. n.*].
- anachoretus** Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 41. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- anachoreta** Pygaera (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 230.—
- anachoreta** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1), 1839, 316.
- Anachus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Anaclyptus** *err. pro* Anaglyptus, Muls.; E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.)
- Anaculus** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 395.—Col. [Oct. 1839, 71.]
- anaconda** Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 163.
- anacosmetus** Phalangodus, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 4.
- anacreon** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 126.
- Anacrites** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A.

- anacteola** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- Anactis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- anactorie** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- anactorie** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 77. [103 [*n. et f.*].
- anactus** Papilio, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II, 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 458.
- Anacypta** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI, 1807, 301.—Col. [1826], 458.
- Anadaenus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II, June 1837, 324.—A.
- Anadara** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 198.—L.
- Anadetia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Lep.
- Anadia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 58.—R. [287.
- anadophilus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- Anadonta** *emend. pro* Anodonta, Brug.; J. A. G. Kleeberg, Moll. Boruss. syn. 1827, 8 &
- Anadontina** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32.—L. [36.
- Anadorhynchus** *err. pro* Anodorh. Spix; Brehm, Mon. Papag. 1842, 11 [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Anadyomena** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812,
- Anaea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Lep. [187.—Coel.
- Anaectochilus** Redtenbacher; *err.* Scudleri *pro* Anoectochilus, *q. v.*
- Anaedes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anaedus, Dej.
- Anaedes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anaides, Westw.
- Anaedus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Anaema** = Anoema, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén. 1842, 4.—M.
- Anaemerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 126.—Col.
- Anaera** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 55.—Col. ? Anaerea, Muls.
- Anaerea** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 184.—Col.
- Anaeretes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 181.—Col.
- Anaesthetis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col.
- Anaesthetis** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 171.—Col.
- Anaesthetus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anaesthetis, Dej.
- Anaetia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- anagliphe** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 58 [*n. n.*].
- Anaglokis** F. Robert, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829 [1830], 77.—M.—*typus est* Cervus
- Anaglyptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.—Col. [solihacus.—*v.* Anoglochis.
- anaglyptica** Blattina, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 92.
- anaglypticus** Bothrideres, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 223. [679.
- anaglypticus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2), 1840,
- anaglypticus** Chlaenius, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114.
- anaglypticus** Conotrachelus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 418.
- Cryptorhynchus. [Scarabaeus.
- anaglypticus** Copris (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 204.—
- anaglyptica** Copris, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1829, 42.
- anaglypticus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 18.
- anaglypticus** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*] & *var.*
- granulatus [*n. n.*]. [Lysianassa.
- anaglyptica** Goniomya (Münst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 4.—
- anaglypticus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- 461.
- anaglyptica** Lysianassa, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 263.
- anaglyptica** Pholadomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.—
- Lysianassa.
- anaglypticus** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 348.
- anaglypticus** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- 428.
- anaglypticus** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*].
- anaglypticus** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 55.
- anaglypticus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 266.—
- Trochus.
- Anaglyptus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 91.—Col.

- anaglyptus** Cancer, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 11.—Etusus.
- anaglyptus** Etisus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 411.
- anago** Conger, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 259.
- Anagoga** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Lep.
- Anagoge** *id. ac* Anagoga, Huebn.; Stephens, List. Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.), 1850, 177.
- Anagrus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym. [[*n. n.*].
- anah** Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130
- anaidea** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Anaides** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457.—Col.
- Anaides** S. F. Baird, Icon. Encycl. Sci. II. 1849, 256.—R. [*teste* Scudder].
- Anairetes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lxxvi (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Anais** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. July 1840, 210.—A.
- Anais** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 101.—Coel.
- anais** Achatina, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 356.
- anais** Colibri (Less), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Ornismya. [210.
- anais** Columba (Chamoepelia), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemm. découv. 1847,
- anais** Danais, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837, 343.
- anais** Gallirex, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 July 1844, 110.
- anais** Mitra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May, 1842, 142.
- anais** Nais, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 14 Sept. 1843, 494.
- anais** Oriolus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 11.
- anais** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 104. [—Ornismya.
- anais** Petasophora (Less.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 8.
- anais** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemm. découv. 1847, 203.
- anais** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- anais** Sericulus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 44.
- anais** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- anais** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 75.
- Anaitis** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
- anaitis** Bellerus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 32. [111.—Lep.
- anaitis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 91.
- anaitis** Lophocomus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 297.—Cirrospilus.
- anakisia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- anakuma** Meles, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 30.
- Analampis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Analciopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Analcipus, Swains.
- Analcipus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z. c.* Feb. 1832].
- Analcis** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—R. [482.—A.
- Analcis** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 23; & III (1) 1837, 278.—Col.
- Analeptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131.—Col.
- Analestesa** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 34.—Col.
- Analges** Nitzsch in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 251.—Ar.
- anale** Achenium, Parreys in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 153.
- anale** Adorium, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 231.
- analis** Aenictomorpha (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 11.—Cicindela.
- analis** Agrion, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 40.
- analis** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 76.
- analis** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- analis** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- analis** Altica, Creutz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821. 121 [*n. n.*].
- analis** Ananchytes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 35.
- analis** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 326.
- analis** Anoplognathus, Schönh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- anale** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 898.

- analis Anthocomus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 106.—Malachius, 1798.
 analis Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.
 analis Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 45.
 analis Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I, 1834, 407.
 analis Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 69.—Scarab. 1792.
 analis Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 72.
 analis Ascia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 109.
 analis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 252.
 analis Aspistes (Arthria), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 311.
 analis Astatus, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 54.
 analis Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 398.
 analis Attelabus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.].
 analis Axina, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 391.
 analis Baridius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 699.—Rhynchaenus.
 analis Baris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
 analis Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 266.
 analis Belvosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 288. [1787.
 analis Bolitobius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 403.—Staphylinus,
 analis Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
 Feb. 1831, 490.—Aleochara.
 analis Bombylius, J. Sturm, Isis (Oken), 1818, 928 [n. n.].
 analis Brachygastra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 146.
 analis Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 63.
 analis Bryocharis (Fab.), Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 502.—Staph.
 analis Buprestis, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 60. [1787.
 analis Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 53.
 analis Callichroma, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
 analis Calliste (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 236.—Tanagra.
 analis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 583.
 analis Carangopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 37 (1835).
 analis Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 88.
 analis Cardita, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [n. n.]; Palaeontographica, I.
 (2) Mar. 1847, 50. [532.
 analis Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 analis Catamenia (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 493.—Linaria.
 analis Catopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 24 (1833).
 analis Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 152.
 analis Cephus (Klug), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, 1806, 80.—Astatus.
 anale Cercyon (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1), 1837, 219.—Hydro-
 analis Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 221. [philus, 1798.
 analis Chrysmela, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés. 52.
 analis Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 236.
 analis Clerus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 20.
 analis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 599.
 analis Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 289.
 analis Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.].
 analis Coelogaster, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 42 (1835); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV.
 1840 [Jan. 1841], 327 [n. n.].
 analis Collyrites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 214.—
 analis Conops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 175. [Disaster.
 analis Copris, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 115.
 analis Cordylura, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 244.
 analis Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 348.
 analis Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].
 anale Cryptobium, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 12.
 analis Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 786.
 analis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 560.—Bassus, 1807.

- analis** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
analis Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 389.
analis Cuterebra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 179.
analis Dacnis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 21.
analis Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 164.—Asilus, 1794.
analis Dasytes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 90.
analis Dejeania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 191.
analis Diacope, Cuvier and Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 534.
analis Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 48.
analis Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 192.
analis Disaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183 [*n. n.*].
analis Discocephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 197.
analis Dolichopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 463.
analis Drosophila, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 415.
analis Echinomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 272.
analis Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 40.
analis Epicharis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 173.
analis Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 75.
analis Erioptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 830.
analis Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
analis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 96.
analis Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 532.
analis Euglossa, W. Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr. XXVI.) Feb. 1840, 262.
analis Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 14.
analis Euthraupis (Tsch.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—Tanagra.
analis Exotheus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 85.
analis Forficula, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (2) Mar. 1838, 10.
analis Formicarius (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myothera.
analis Fringilla, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
analis Galleruca, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 55.
analis Gobio, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2) 15 (1839). [294.—Leptura.
analis Grammoptera (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
analis Gymnostylea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 245.
analis Gyrimus, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.
analis Gyrimus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 81.
analis Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2) 300 (1844).
analis Gyrohypnus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
 Oct. 1837, 123 [*err.* 121].
analis Haliplus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 108.
analis Haltica, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 264.
analis Hapalogenys, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 463.
analis Hebascus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 313.
analis Heliases, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 496. [—Sphaeridium.
analis Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
analis Helotodonta (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 18.—Cicindela.
analis Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 117.
analis Heterostomis (Foersb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
analis Holisus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 299. [556.—Clythra.
analis Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 332.—Aleochara.
analis Hydroporus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 294.
analis Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 27.
analis Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 123.
analis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 621.
analis Imatisma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 260.
analis Issus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 107.
analis Ixos (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.—Turdus.

- analis Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 196.
 analis Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 100.
 analis Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 184.
 analis Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 220.
 anale Lathrobium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 117.
 analis Lebia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].
 analis Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 265.
 analis Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 257.
 analis Leistus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Carabus, 1792?.
 analis Leptura, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1832], tab. 6.
 analis Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 253.
 analis Libellula, de Haan in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 852.
 analis Lichia (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt. I (3) 1848, 76.—Carangopsis.
 analis Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 141.
 analis Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 519. [VII. 1837, 83.]
 analis Linaria, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
 analis Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 54.
 analis Lithurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 347.
 analis Longitarsus, Creutzer in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 535.
 analis Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 73; & App. 1817, 30.
 analis Macraspis, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 261.
 analis Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 104.
 analis Macromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 analis Maena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1) 42 (1844). [322.]
 analis Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 206.
 analis Malthinus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 38. [1830, 58.]
 analis Marshamia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 analis Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 462.
 analis Megacronus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—? [—Tachina.
 analis Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 59.
 analis Melanophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 178.
 analis Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 427.
 analis Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 357.
 analis Merulaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 104.
 analis Mesopriion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 452.
 analis Michotamia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 188.
 analis Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 16 (1833); II (2) 207 (1844).
 analis Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 180.
 analis Micropalpus (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 82.—Linnaemya.
 analis Microtrichodes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 289.
 analis Milesia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 139.
 analis Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 311.
 analis Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [n. n.].
 analis Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 630.
 analis Mycetophila, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 269.
 analis Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. prés. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 496.
 analis Myothera, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 14.
 analis Necrodes, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 26.
 analis [Nectarina], W. E. Shuckard in W. Swainson & S., Hist. Insects, Dec. 1840, 183.
 analis Nematius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 35.
 analis Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
 analis Nemoraëa, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 124.

- analis** Nitidula (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 139.—Sphaeridium.
analis Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 155.
analis Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 290.
analis Oedemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 443.
analis Oligostomis (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.
 —Phryganea, 1775.
analis Omaloplia, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 314.
analis Onthophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 257.
analis Ophion, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 75.
analis Ophyra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 330.
analis Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 130.
analis Otolithus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 164.
analis Oxycera, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 130.
analis Oxyptoda (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 154 —Aleochara,
 ? Grav. 1802.
analis Oxythyrea, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [*n. n.*].
analis Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 55.
analis Pachyta, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 189.
analis Pangonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 91.
analis Pentatoma, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 387.
analis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 170.
analis Phalacrus, Brahm, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. II (2) 1811, 204.
analis Phasia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 187.—Thereva,
analis Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 307. [1798.
analis Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 268.
analis Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 495.
analis Phymatodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 481.
analis Phytoecia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 244.
analis Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2842.
analis Picus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 215 [*n. n.*].
analis Platydema, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 101.
analis Plesia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 58.
analis Plesia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 461.
analis Pogonophorus (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 170.—
analis Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 272.—Vespa, 1798. [Carabus, 1792.
analis Polyopsis, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 55.
analis Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 188.—Spheg, 1793.
analis Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 439.
analis Potomaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1775.
analis Pterodontia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 226.
analis Pterodontia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 97.
analis Pteroptochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—? Merulaxis.
analis Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 99 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 435.
analis Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 64.
analis Rhagigaster, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 106.
analis Rhinotragus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 550.
analis Rhynchaenus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 151.—Rhynchophorus, 1795.
analis Rutela, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150 & App. 1817, 61.
analis Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 332.
analis Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 208.
analis Scatophaga, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 251.
analis Schizopyga, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 130.
anale Scimbalium (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 580.—Achenium.
analis Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 15.
analis Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 245.
analis Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 36.
analis Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1787.

- analis** Senobasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 169.
- analis** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 307.
- analis** Siphona, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 157.
- anale** Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 95.
- anale** Sphaeridium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 103, 1806-9, tab. 1.
- analis** Sphoerophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 553.
- analis** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 83.
- analis** Strongylus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*]. [Sphaerophoria.]
- analis** Syrphus (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 139.—
- analis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 290.
- analis** Tachinus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 148.—Staphylinus, 1787.
- analis** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 343.
- analis** Tachyporus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 129.—Oxyporus, 1787.
- analis** Tachys, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- analis** Tanagra, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 287.
- analis** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 68.
- analis** Telephorus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis, 1792.
- analis** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 80.
- analis** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 27.
- analis** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 105.
- analis** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 147.
- analis** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 83. [hypnus.]
- analis** Xantholinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 314.—Gyro-
- analis** Xanthornus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.
- analis** Zelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 315.
- Analithis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- analoga** Leptæna (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 10.—Producta.
- analoga** Leptagonia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 117.
- analoga** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1836, 215. [—Producta.]
- analoga** Venus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 147.
- analogica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 293, Mar. 1845.
- analoïdes** Catamenia (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 493.—Linaria.
- analoïdes** Linaria, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 75.
- analoïdes** *v. et anatoides.*
- Analoponotus** Bibr.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept. 1844) 3 [*non comp.*].
- Analotes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 198.—Col.
- anama** Epeira, G. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 102.
- anamitica** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 208.
- Anamnesis** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i. e.* Ap.] 1826, 510.—Col.
- Anampses** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 276.—P.
- anana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 72.
- Ananarcus** *id. ac* Anarnak, Lacep.; C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 28.
- Ananareus** J. E. Gray, List spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, p. xxiii.—[*err. typ.*]
- ananas** Acervularia (L.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 180.—Madrepora, 1758.
- ananas** Astrea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.—Madrepora, 1758.
- ananas** Astraea, auct. (*non* L.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 183.
- ananas** Astrea (Goldf.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 5.—Cyathophyllum.
- ananas** Caryophyllia (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—Madrepora, 1758.
- ananas** Cyathophyllum (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1826, 60.—Madrepora, 1758. [307.—Madrepora, ? Linn. 1758.]
- ananas** Explanaria (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- ananas** Favia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 67.
- ananas** Favosites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1822, 1823, 251.
- ananas** Holothuria (Jaeg.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 53.—Trepang.
- ananas** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 110.

- ananas** Lithostrotion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
- ananas** Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 127.
- ananas** Parastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Astrea.
- ananas** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 96.
- ananas** Trepang, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothür. 1833, 24.
- ananas** Vaginipora (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.—
- Ananchites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 347.—Ech. [Madrepora, 1758.
- Ananchitus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153 = Ananchites, Lam. 1801.
- Ananchytes** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23.—Ech. [Spatangus, 1778.
- ananchytes** Holaster (Leske), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 27.—
- ananchytoïdes** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 252.
- Anancylus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col.
- anane** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. E. M. (4) 1849, 927.
- Anania** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 27.—Lep.
- Ananta** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Dipt.
- Anaora** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832–5] (pl. 90).—P.
- Anapa** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—L. [*n. n.*].—[In 1847 *typus* Erycina petitiانا est.]
- anapeptomenus** Cryptocirinus (Aust.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 353.—Sycocrinites.
- anapeptamenus** Sycocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].
- Anapera** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 234.—Dipt.
- Anaperus** F. H. Troschel, Arch. F. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 60.—Ech.
- Anapetes** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 18.—Neur.
- Anaphaëis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Lep.
- Anaphes** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym.
- Anaphia** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Feb. 1821, 59.—Ar.
- anaphonensis** Barita, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.
- anaphonesis** Cracticus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 61.—Barita.
- anaphonensis** Gymnorhina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Jan. 1846, 302.—Barita.
- anaphonensis** Strepera (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (33) 1848, pl. 45.—Barita.
- Anaphora** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—?
- anaphus** Telegonus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1777.
- anapiellus** Crambina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 757.
- anapis** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 576.
- Anaplasta** Burm., Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 561; *err.* Scudder *pro* V. 1847, 561 *et err.* Burm. *pro* Aplasta, Schaum, *q. v.*
- Anaplecta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 494.—Orth.
- Anaplotherium** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. VI. 1816, 773.—M. [*err. pro* Anopl.].
- Anapsis** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col. [Zool. I. 1882, 20].
- Anarchicas** J. V. C. Smith, Fish. Massach. 1833, *err. pro* Anarrhichas [teste Scudder, Nom.
- Anarcus** *id. ac* Anarnak, Lacep.; Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 29.
- Anarete** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 156.—Dipt. [1842, 484.
- anargyria** Mythimna, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)
- Anarhynchus** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 252.—A.
- Anarhynchus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 72.—Col.
- Anarnacus** F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 575.—M.
- Anarnacus** *emend. pro* Anarnak, Lac.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 61.—M.
- anarnacus** Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 520.
- anarnacum** Heterodon (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 418.—Delphinus.
- Anarnak** B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxviii.—M. [71 [*n. n.*].
- anarnak** Ancydon, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
- Anarolius** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 165.—Dipt.
- anarrhichae-lupi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 435.
- anarrhini** Cleophana, Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. Méth. 1840, 151; & Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1840, 387.

- Anarsia** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 190.—Lep.
Anarta F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Lep.
Anarta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.
Anarthrus W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.—Cr.
Anartia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Lep.
Anas A. N. Herrmannsen (*ex* Klein), Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 47.—G.
anas Amiba (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 262.—Vibrio, 1786.
anas Leucosia, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 239.
anas Trachelina (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 164.—Vibrio, 1786.
anas Trachelius (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Trichoda, 1773.
Anasa Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 209.—Hem.
anaspioides Hallomenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
Anassus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*] [(1) 1845, 81.
anassa Citheronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.
Anastasia J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G. [L. 1767.
anastatica Digitalina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 253.—Vorticella,
anastatica Epistylis (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, L. 1767.
Anaster E. Sismonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 117.—Ech. [July 1847, 32.
anasteroides Dysaster, Leymerie in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII.
anastera Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 33.
Anastoma "Lam.," Jan, Catal. II a (1) 1832, 2.—G.
Anastoma W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 10.—G. = Anostoma, Fisch.
Anastoma G. B. Sowerby, Conch. Man. 1839, 5.—G. = Anostoma, "Lam.," in ed. 2, 1842, 65 "Fisch."
Anastoma H. Burmeister, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II. 1840, 59.—Orth. [Anostoma, p. 58].
anastomella Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 446.
anastomozans Dentipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 348 [*n. n.*].
anastomozans Doryphora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 106.
anastomosans Tubipora, J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 71.
anastomosans Verticillipora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 46. [*comp.*].
anastomosans Verticillites (Mant.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1364.—Tubipora [*non*
anastomosis Asida, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 256. [*n. et f.*].
anastomosis Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 22 (Fernaldojudice 1802)
anastomosis Clostera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Oct. 1828, 13.—Phalaena, 1758.
anastomosis Goniotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
anastomosis Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 530. [1758.
anastomosis Ichthyara (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Phalaena,
anastomosis Laria (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Bombyx, 1775.
anastomosis Pygaera (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 226.—Bombyx, 1758.
anastomosa Omniretepora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.
Anastomus M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 52.—A.
Anastomus J. Hunding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120.—P.
Anastrus J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [149], [1819-26].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
anataria Anodonta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
anatarius Lethrinus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 145.
anatarius Mergus, Eimbeck, Besch. deutschen Wasservogels, 1829; Isis (Oken), 1831,
Anatasia J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G. = Rissoa. [299.
anatellinoides Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 19, May 1850.
anatellus Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 5.
anatisensis Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 535.
anathema Larra (Rossi), Latreille in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 53.—Sphex, 1790. [1845, 254.—Sphex, 1790.
anathema Tachytes (Rossi), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
anathema Tachytes (Rossi), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 250.—Larra.

- Anathrotus** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 33; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 273.—Col.
- Anatica** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierrich, 1827, 84.—A. [274.]
- anaticula** Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- anaticum** Donax, ? *err. pro* anatinum, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 333. [pollicipes, *est*].
- Anatifarius** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 170.—Cirr. [*typus teste* Froriep, 1806, Anatifaria]
- Anatifer** J. Desjardins, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. Lond. (5) May 1831, 46.—Cirr.
- anatifer** Lepadites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 17.
- Anatifera** F. Schlueter (*ex* Lister), Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.—Cirr.
- Anatifera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anatifaria, Brug. 1789.
- anatiferaeformis** Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 169.
- anatifera** Lingula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 258. [?L., 1758.]
- anatiferus** Pentelasmis (Penn.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 119.—Lepas,
- anatifoides** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- anatiformis** Echino-encrinites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 89.
- anatiformis** Muensteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normand. V. 1835, 65.
- Anatigralla** Lafresnaye, Séance publ. Soc. Linn. Norm. 1834, 37; L'Institut, IV (151) Mar. 1836, 100.—A.
- Anatigralla** Lafresnaye in Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Bologna) VIII. 1842, no. 212.—A.
- Anatina** C. F. Schumacher, Essai n. syst. Vers. 1817, 125.—L. [Scrobicularia].
- Anatina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 462.—L. [(1) 1836, 10.]
- anatinaformis** Lingula, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 125; Polens Palaeont.
- anatiniformis** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny. Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—Tellinomya.
- anatiniformis** Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 154.
- Anatinella** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (40) 1833.—L.
- anatiniformis** *v.* **anatinaformis**.
- anatinoides** Anodonta, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar),
- anatinoides** Poromya, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191. [92.]
- anatinus** Anodon (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 240.—Mytilus, 1758.
- anatina** Anodonta (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 114.—Mytilus, 1758.
- anatina** Anodontites (L.), J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 109.—Mytilus, 1758.
- anatinum** Auriscalpium (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 115.—Solen, 1758.
- anatinus** Bulimus, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 47.
- anatina** Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 468.
- anatinum** Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 37.
- anatinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 23.
- anatinum** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 552.
- anatina** Lingula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 141.
- anatina** Littorina (Drap.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 87.—Paludina, ? Cyclost.
- anatina** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 120.
- anatina** Malleus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 290.
- anatina** Marginella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 176.
- anatina** Modiola, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 89.
- anatina** Muraena, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 192.
- anatina** Mytilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Lingula.
- anatinus** Mytulites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt. (2) 1823, 440.
- anatinus** Ornithorhynchus (Sh.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 25.—Platypus, 1790.
- anatina** Paludina (Drap.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 42.—Cyclostoma.
- anatinum** Paludina (Poir.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 521.—Bulimus. [28.]
- anatinus** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- anatina** Rissoa (Drap.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 134.—Cyclostoma.
- anatina** Saxicava, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.
- anatinus** Stenocercus (Anthrribus), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 68.

- anatina** Tellina (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 38.—Donax.
anatipenella Coleophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—[*n. n.*]
anatipennella Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea, 1796.
anatipennella Ornix (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 211.—
 Tinea, 1796. [Tortrix?
anatipennella Porrectaria (Hüb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—
anatipennella Tinea, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutraege, 1820, 13.—[*n. n.*] [nella, Hübn.
anatipennis Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 534.—Tinea anati-
anatipes Pecten, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
anatipes Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 379.
anatis E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 133.—Col.
anatis Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 71.
anatis Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 376.
anatis Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. Soc. Cuvier, 1845, 311.
anatis Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29 [*n. n.*].
anatis Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 240.
anatis-domesticae Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 431.
anatis-querquedulae Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 92 [*n. n.*].
anatis-tadornae Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 352.
Anatista Brème, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 305.—Col.
Anatium H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 145.—Br. [=Cirr.].
anatoides Cygnus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
anatoides Fringilla (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—Linaria
 analoides.
Anatola V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.—G.
Anatole J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Lep.
anatole Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 126.
Anatolica F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Col.
anatolica Anthaxia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 75.
anatolica Clausilia, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 21. [1850 (3) 1850, 130.
anatolica Feronia (Paecilus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
anatolicum Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 220.
anatolicum Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 88.
anatolica Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1844, 342.
anatolicum Psalidium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 830.
anatomica Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.
anatomicus Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (59) Nov. 1828, 289.
anatomicus Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 188.
Anatomus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 278.
Anatona H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 503.—Col.
anator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.
anator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 87.—Ichneumon. 1793.
anatorius Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 460.
 “**Anatrigalla** Lath.”; Schembri, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846, 301.—A.
anatum Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
anatum Falco, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 4.
anatum Leucosia (Hbst.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 334.—
anatum Sporopsysche, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188. [Cancer, 1783.
Anaulacus W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 22.—Col.
Anaulax F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 430.—G.
Anaulax L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anolax, Brongn.
Anaurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
anausis Helophilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 603.
Anax W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Neur.
anaxandra Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 451.
anaxandra Pavonia (God.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
Anaxarete J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med. [1840, 454.—Morpho.
anaxarete Brassolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—Papilio, 1776.

- anaxarete** Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 452.—Papilio,
anaxarete Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*] [1776].
anaxenor Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
anaxias Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 726.
anaxibia Leonte, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [75] [*n. et f.*].
anaxibia Morpho (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 441.—Papilio,
anaxilas Dasygogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 324. [1798].
anaxippus Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 182.
anaxis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 206.
anaxo Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 500.
Anaxyrus J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 170.—R.
anzora Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
Ancaeus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anceus, Risso.
 [ancaeus.]
anceus Copris (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 39.—Scarab. 1789.
anceus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 452.
anceus Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1781.
ancaea Epicalia (L.), J. C. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 258.—Papilio, 1758.
ancaeus Iliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1781.
ancaea Nessaea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1758.
ancæa Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 409.—Papilio, 1758.
ancea Platyja (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1780.
anceus Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 55.
anceps Acanthocladia (Schlot.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 390.—
 Keratophytes.
anceps Agathis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 192.
anceps Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
anceps Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuert. (1) 1830, 1.—Nautilus.
anceps Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 689.
anceps Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 36.
anceps Ascidia, Holothuria, C. M., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Mar. 1834, 130.
anceps Baculites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 648.
anceps Calepteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 80.
anceps Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 22.
anceps Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
anceps Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 212.
anceps Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 441.
anceps Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1836, 79.
anceps Coelinius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Apr. 1833, 264.—Chaenon, 1829.
anceps Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 238.
anceps Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 58.
anceps Dalophis, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1309.
anceps Delphax, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 105.
anceps Dentalium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136. [Musca.
anceps Dexia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. II. 1830, 372.—
anceps Diorymerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 810.—
anceps Echinocrinus, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*]. [Orobitis.
anceps Fenestella (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 18.—Keratophytes.
anceps Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.
anceps Fringilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 29.
anceps Gervillia, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. v. 1842, 9.
anceps Gonioceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 54.
anceps Gorgonia (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 98.—Keratophytes.
anceps Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1843?, 139;
 Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 454.
anceps Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 336. [(App.), 61.
anceps Ibalia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 325; & ed. Lond. 1825

- anceps** Ichthyorachis (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.—
- anceps** Isora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 341. [Gorgonia.]
- anceps** Keratophytes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 341.
- anceps** Libellula, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 111.
- anceps** Lymnaea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 217.
- anceps** Machilis, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 346 [n. n.].
- anceps** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 252.
- anceps** Miselia, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 285.
- anceps** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 296.
- anceps** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 574.
- anceps** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 82.
- anceps** Nothus, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 338.
- anceps** Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 248.
- anceps** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *incip.* 1844, 517.
- anceps** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 104.
- anceps** Patella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- anceps** Pezomachus, F. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 227. [III (2) 1847, 135.]
- anceps** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 349.
- anceps** Planorbis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 36.
- anceps** Pleurotoma, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225.
- anceps** Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 323.
- anceps** Polymorphina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 41.
- anceps** Psilopus, C. K. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 228.
- anceps** Pterogorgia (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- anceps** Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 154. [369.—Gorgonia, ? Pall. 1766.]
- anceps** Rhinotragus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 495.
- anceps** Ripidius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 86 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 427.
- anceps** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 823.
- anceps** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 894.
- anceps** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 8.
- anceps** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 396. [470.]
- anceps** Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
- anceps** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 189. [(2) III (2) 1847, 76.]
- anceps** Terebratula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- anceps** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
- anceps** Theca, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 355. [Dexia.]
- anceps** Trichodura (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 248.—
- anceps** Triloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 383.
- anceps** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2888.
- anceps** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 111.
- anceps** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 243.
- anceps** Uptiotes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 277.
- anceps** Venericardia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250 [n. n.].
- Anceropoda** *err. pro* Anseropoda, Nardo; Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VII. 1837, 286.
- ancetaria** Gonodontis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.—Phalaena
- Anceus** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 51.—Cr. [anceta, 1781.]
- anceus** *v.* ancaeus.
- ancharus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 36. [1779.]
- anchemolus** Agrius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx,
- anchialus** Clitellaria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 522.
- Anchilops** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- Anchilorhinus** *err. pro* Agrilorhinus; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 401.
- Anchinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Lep.
- Anchinia** Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (2) 1829, 22.—Asc.
- anchinoe** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 192.
- Anchiolus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- anchiops** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559.

- anchiops** Phacops (Gr.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 22.—Calymene.
- anchises** Priamides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio, 1758.
- anchises** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*die indet.*] [*n. et f.*].
- Anchistoma** ? *emend. pro* Angystoma, Schum.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 49.
- Anchitarsus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anchytarsus, Guér.
- Anchitherium** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 298.—M. [1850, 85.]
- Anchocelis** *id. ac* Anchoscelis, Guénée; J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.)
- anchomenoides** Agonum, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 2.
- anchomenoides** Dichrochile, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, p. ciii. [440.]
- anchomenoides** Dyscolus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- anchomenoides** Eurydera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 7. [Agonum.]
- anchomenoides** Platynus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—
- anchomenoides** [Thysanotus] (G. & L.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 123.—Eurydera. [67 & 81.—Col.]
- Anchomenus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827,
- Anchomichon** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Anchonoderus** L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 38.—Col. [86.—Hem.]
- Anchonus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 257.—Col.
- anchor-** *v.* **ancor-**.
- anchorago** *v.* **ancorago**; **anchoralis** *v.* **ancoralis**.
- Anchorella** H. Krøyer, Naturh. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 284.—Cr. [Cuvier *vernac.*].
- anchoreta** *v.* **ancoreta**.
- Anchoscelis** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 483.—Lep.
- anchovia** Sardinella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 269.
- anchurus** Thoracantha, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 88.
- anchurus** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 100. [1799.]
- anchusae** Haltica (Payk.), J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte II. 1803, 62.—Galeruca,
- anchusae** Thyamis (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 316.—Galeruca, 1799.
- Anchylomera** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 394.—Cr.
- Anchylopera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Anchylophynchus** F. Klug in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 450.—Col. [*mel.* Ancylophynchus, Ag.] [Verm.]
- Anchylostoma** *emend. pro* Agchylostoma, 1843; Dubini, Entoz. umana, 1850, 102.—
- anchylostomus** Rhina, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832-5] (pl. 102). [—*n. n.*]
- anchylostomus** Rhinobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- Anchylura** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool., Crust. Add. 1845, 1.—Cr. [*vernac.* Edw., Soc. Philom. 1838, 126]. [caelebs].
- Anchytarsus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 194.—Col. [gen.]
- Anchytarsus** F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 1.—Col.
- ancile** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 70, July 1846.
- Ancilia** [*non* Ancilla] Meuschen; *v.* Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers II.) 1830, 40.—[*typus* Calyptraea trochoides *est.*]
- Ancilla** C. J. Schumacher, Essai n. syst. Vers, 1817, 244.—G. = Agaronia, Gray.
- ancilla** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 227.
- ancilla** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 105.
- ancilla** Aphirape, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
- ancilla** Athalia, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 22. [[*n. et f.*].]
- ancilla** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo iudice 1802)
- ancilla** Callimorpha (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 31.—Bombyx, 1790.
- ancilla** Cymbiola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.
- ancilla** Dysauxes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena.
- ancilla** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 208.
- ancilla** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 257. [1826.]
- ancilla** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia,
- ancilla** Lithosia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 157.—Noctua, 1767.

- ancilla** Mecistogaster, E. Newman, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxx.
- ancilla** Naclia (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 490.—Noctua, 1767.
- ancilla** Setina (Esper), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Noctua, 1787.
- ancilla** Tellina, S. Hanley, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
- ancilla** Voluta, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 84.
- ancilla** Voluta, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap.* 1811, 69.
- Ancillaria** Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.-Mar.* 1811, 303.—G.
- ancillaria** Physa, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Aug. 1825, 124.
- ancillariaeformis** Buccinum, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, VI (35) 1834, 212.
- ancillariaeformis** Oliva, H. C. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III.* 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec.* 1846, 274.
- ancillarioides** Oliva, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—Oliva, no. 55, Oct. 1850.
- Ancillarites** J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt (2)* 1823, 429.—G.
- ancillaroides** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, II. 1825, 121.
- ancillaroides** Mitra, G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2)* 1847, 309.
- ancillides** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- ancillides** Nebularia, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 319.
- Ancillus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. Syst.* II. 1810, 382.—G. [=Ancillaria].
- Ancilorhynchus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, V. 1829, 456.—Dipt.
- Ancilus** *emend. pro* Ancyclus, Geoffr.; C. P. Brard, *Hist. Coq. Paris*, 1815, 198.
- Ancinus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 225.—Cr.
- ancipes** Eumenes, C. Rondani, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) post Mar.* 1850, 119.
- ancipitalis** Roeselia, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* II (—) 1847, 165.
- ancipitata** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 440. [Col.]
- Ancistria** W. F. Erichson (*ex Hoffgg.* MS), *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 305.—
- Ancistroa** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[founded on *Columba curvirostra*, Gm.]
- Ancistrocerus** C. Wesmael, *Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux.* III. 1836, 45.—Hym.
- Ancistrocheirus** J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 49.—Ceph.
- Ancistrochirus** W. E. Leach, *Ann. Phil.* XVI. Aug. 1820, 110.—Ceph.
- Ancistroderus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ancistrodesmus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ankistrodesmus, Corda.
- Ancistrodon** Beauv.; Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Rept. 1844)*, 3.—Agkistrodon, 1799 *est.*—R.
- Ancistropterus** A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 15.—Col.
- Ancistrostoma** J. Curtis, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (26) Ap. 1835, 18.—Col.
- Ancistrota** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 149.—Lep.
- Ancistroteuthes** J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 55.—Ceph.
- Ancistrotus** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (2) c. July 1832, 135.—Col.
- ancistrotus** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* II. 1839, 13.—Ar.
- Anclis** "Loven," Gray, 1847, *err. pro* Acclis: *teste* Herrmannsen, *Suppl. 8* [non comp.].
- Ancodon** A. Pomel, *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.* V. June 1847, 207; *ibid.* VIII. Aug. 1848, 324
- Ancodus** v. Ancodon. [(Ancodus).—M.]
- Ancognatha** W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 97.—Col.
- anconostoma** Helix Cochlodon, R. T. Lowe, *Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* IV (1) 1831, 62.
- anconostoma** Pupa (Lowe), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 187.—Helix.
- ancora** Anthribus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. Spec. novae*, I. 1824, 177.
- anchora** Badister, E. Ménétris, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 116.
- ancora** Bocydium, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 179.—Hem.
- ancora** Cassida, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
- ancora** Centrotus, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV.* 1821, 32.
- ancora** Epeira, J. Krynicki, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (5) 1837, 81.
- ancora** Graphipterus, Klug in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 460.
- ancora** Gymnognathus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 164.—
- anchora** Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 50. [Anthribus.]

- anchora** Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) Jun. 1835, no. 132.
ancora Lycoderes, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 259.—Centrotus, 1821.
anchora Nematelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 429.
anchora Notoxus, N. M. Hentz, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 375.
ancora Phasia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 189.
ancora Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (8) 1832, 89.
ancora Polybothris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 117.
anchora Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 118.
anchora Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
anchorum Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (8) Aug. 1836.
ancora Tychis, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V.
ancora Vulsirea, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 351. [1837, 244.
anchorago Centrotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 367. [Elater.
anchorago Corymbites (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228.—
anchorago Cossyphus (Bl.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 279.—Sparus,
anchorago Dentex (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 274.—Sparus, 1791. [1791.
anchorago Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1839, 5.
anchorago Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 42.
anchorago Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 137.—Cimex, 1794.
anchoralis Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 97.
anchoralis Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 620.
anchoralis Duberria, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 66; Goet-
 tingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 900.
anchoralis Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 441.
anchoralis Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 131.
anchoratus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 157.
Ancorella *id. ac* Anchorella, Cuv.; A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2)
anchoreta Apate, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*] [1832, 53, etc.
anchoreta Feronia (Platysma), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 121.
anchoreta Laria (Hueb.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Bombyx.
anchoreta Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 537.
anchoreta Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 212.
anchoreta Strategus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 134.
anchoretæ Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 22 (Fernaldo judice
 1802) [*n. et f.*] [871.
ancorifrons Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
Ancula S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 137.—Nud.
Anculosa T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 178.—G.
Anculotus T. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 60.—G.
Ancylocheira Eschscholtz, 1829; *err.* Scudder *pro* Ancylochira.
Ancyclonycha F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 275.—Col.
Ancyclorhynchus *err. pro* Ancilorh., Latr.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt. 1845), 2.
Ancyclus *err. pro* Ancyclus, Geoffr.; Jurine, Helvet. Almanac, 1817, 34.
Ancyla Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 294.—Hym.
Ancylecha Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 411.—Orth.
ancyloformis Gundlachia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.
ancyloformis Pileopsis, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 81.
Ancylys J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Lep.
Ancyllus S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Hym.
Ancyllus M. de la P. Graells, Catal. Moll. Espana, 1846, 22.—G.=Ancyclus, Geoffr.
Ancylocera J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 107.—Col.
Ancyloceras A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 491.—Ceph.
Ancylocerus *err. pro* A—ceras, Orb.; W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. 1844, 278.
Ancylocheilus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 50.—A.
Ancylocheira *id. ac* A—chira, Esch.; Chevrolat, Rev. Entom. V (12) c. Sept. 1838, 68.
Ancylochilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ancylocheilus,
Ancylochira F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col. [Kaup.
Ancyloдон C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 142.—M.

- Ancyloдон** Cuvier & Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 44.—P.
- ancyloдон** Blennechis (Rüpp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 294.—Petro-
- ancyloдон** Lonchurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 102. [skirtes.
- ancyloдон** Petroskirtes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 1.
- Ancyloдонus** *emend. pro* Ancyloдон, Cuv., F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 234.
- Ancylognathus** A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 121 & 135.—Hym.
- Ancylognathus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 201.—Col. [*n. n.*]
- ancyloides** Helcion (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.—
- ancyloides** Iothia, E. Forbes, Athenaeum, 6 Oct. 1849, 1018.—*v.* Iothia. [Patella.
- ancyloides** Patella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 134.
- ancyloides** Patella, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 108.
- ancyloides** Patella (Acmaea), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (20) Nov. 1847, 317.
- ancyloide** Propilidium (Forbes), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 443.—
- ancyloides** Voluta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 251. [Patella.
- Ancylolomia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Lep.
- Ancylomera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1848.—*emend. pro* Anchylomera, Edw.
- ancyloneuris** Ceraphron, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 217.
- Ancylonotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Col.
- Ancylynycha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 160.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ancylopera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anchylopera, Steph.
- Ancylopus** Chevrolat in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott. Endomich. 13 (Ap. 1850).—Col.
- Ancylopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Agcylopus, Chev.
- Ancylorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anchylorhynchus, F. Klug.
- Ancyloscelis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 355.—Hym. [vernac.
- Ancylosis** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 178.—Lep. [1825].
- Ancylosternus** Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 49.—Col.
- ancylostomus** Rhina, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 352.
- Ancylota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anculosa, Say. [52.
- Ancylotus** *emend. pro* Anculotus, Say; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846,
- Ancylura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* "Anchylura, Edw."
- Ancyluris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Lep.
- Ancylus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.—Hym.
- ancylyus** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 20.
- Ancyra** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 34.—Hem.
- Ancyracanthus** Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*].—
- Ancyrium** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf. [Verm.
- Ancyrocephalus** Creplin, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 292.—Verm.
- Ancyronyx** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 522.—Col.
- Ancyropus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 242.—R.
- Ancyrosoma** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 49.—Hem.
- Ancystrosoma** A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Entom. France (2) VII (2) Dec. 1849, 300.—Col.
- andaecola** *v.* **andicola**.
- andalusiacus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 151. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]
- andalusiacus** Brachinus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 32.
- andalusiacus** Cryptus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 120.
- andalusiacus** Oxybelus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 136.
- andalusicus** Hemipodius, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn., ed. 2, II. 1846, 279.
- andalusica** Melyris, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 62.
- andalusicus** Onthophagus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 66.
- andalusica** Turnix (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 40.—Tetrao, 1788.
- andalusius** Dromius, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 22.
- andalusius** Ephippiger, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 49.
- andalusia** Nebria, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 64.

- andansonii** (*sic*) Pentonyx (Schw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 394.—Emys adansoni.
- andansonii** (*sic*) Peribolus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 219.
- Anddara** Gray, 1847; Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 21.—*err. pro* Anadara.
- andecola** *v.* **andicola**.
- andegavensis** Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 109.
- andegavensis** Cypræa, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 37.
- andegavensis** Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28-29) 1848, 329.
- andegavensis** Hornera, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 318.
- andegavensis** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- andensis** Meloe, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 339. [anderegg.]
- anderreggana** Aterpia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.
- anderreggella** Solenobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. (France, Suppl. IV. (Noct.) [1842], 197.
- anderreggii** Leucania, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 132.
- andereggii** Setina, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1847, 156.
- andereggiana** Cocyx, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 225.
- andereggiella** Oecophora, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 209.
- anderschella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 126.—Tinea.
- anderschella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, 1811-17.
- anderschella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1811-anderschii Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 127. [17] [*n. et f.*].
- anderschii** Chrysomela, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- anderschii** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 166.
- anderschi** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 20.
- andersoni** Actæon, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 287.
- andersoni** Holoptychius, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R. 72 (1844).
- andersoni** Pamphractus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. 21 (1844).
- andersoni** Sylvia, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1110.
- andersonianus** Monodon, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815) 57 [*n. n.*].
- andersonianus** Narwalus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxviii.
- andianensis** Cyclolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 401.
- andicola** Antarctica, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 806.
- andicola** Auladera (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 334.—Nyctelia.
- andicola** Bolax, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 490.
- andicola** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan 26, 1847, 115.
- andaecola** Cinclodes (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Uppucerthia.
- andecolus** Cypselus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 70.
- andicola** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- andecola** Hirundo, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 69.
- andecolus** Limax, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 222.
- andicola** Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 352.
- andicola** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 291.
- andicola** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
- andecola** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1840, 385.—Paludina, 1835.
- andicola** Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 29.
- andecola** Pepoaza, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 351.
- andecolus** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 26.
- andicola** Trypanidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
- andaecola** Uppucerthia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 20.
- andicola** *v.* *et* **anticola**.

- andicus** Cervus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 173.
- Andigena** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1850, 93.—A.
- andii** Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—Terebratula, 1842.
- andii** Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 54.
- andii** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 45.
- andii** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV. 1842, 564.
- andium** Mastodon, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527.
- andium** Rhyncholophus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 35.
- Andoceras** *err. pro* Endoceras, Hall; Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 4.
- andocides** Ceraturgus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 367.
- andorum** Epitragus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 151 [*n. n.*].
- andracne** Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 215.
- "Andraea** Hartm. MS *teste* Pfr. 1848, subg. Clausiliae."—*vide* P. Strobel, Studi Malac. Ungherese, 1850, 30; Herrmannsen, Index gen. malac., Suppl. 1852, 9.
- andraei** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 23.
- andraemon** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 627.
- andraemon** Heraclides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [98] [*die indet.*] [*n. et f.*].
- andraemon** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 343.
- andrea** Colias, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 215.
- andreae** Ægithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 282.
- andreae** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 69 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- andreae** Bembidium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 15.—Carabus, 1781.
- andreae** Callidium, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 36.
- andreae** Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 263.
- andreae** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 511.
- andreae** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.
- andreae** Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203.
- andreae** Cymindis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 98.
- andreae** Flirtea (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 97.—Cosmetus.
- andreae** Isocrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 213.
- andreae** Julodis (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836. 22.—Buprestis, 1790.
- andreae** Paryphes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 336. [Carabus, 1781.
- andreae** Tachypus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 29.—
- andreae** Tragopa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 190.
- andreas** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 515.
- andrei** Buccinum (Bast.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 651.—Nassa.
- andrei** Nassa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 50.
- andzejewskii** *v. andrzejowskii* [correct form probably andreevskii].
- andremiaja** Junonia (Borsd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Vanessa. [193.
- andremiaja** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- andremona** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 206.—Papilio, 1780. [1781.
- andremona** Parthenos, (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena,
- andremone** Migonitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1780.
- andrenaeformis** Sesia, J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 20. [—Sesia.
- andrenaeforme** Trochilium (Lasp.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 40.
- Andreneta** Spinola, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 95.—Hym. [*sine typo*].
- andrenetarum** Triungulinus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (49) Jan. 1828, 64.
- andrenivora** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (*ex* Clerck), Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.
- andrenoides** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1828, 403.
- andrenoides** Laxenecera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 204.
- andrenoides** Osmia, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 61.
- Andrenomya** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.] 189.—Dipt.
- andreossyi** Pilmunus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 86.
- andreossyi** Pocillopora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyp.) 1826,
- andrewsii** Cychrus, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) Feb. 1839, 195. [233.

- andrewsiana** Sphenotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848,
Andria J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*] [245.
andria Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 348.
andriani Mastodonsaurus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 102.
andriani Nothosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 559 [*n. n.*].
andriani Placodus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 120 (1839); II
Andrias L. J. Tschudi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 546.—R. [(2) 219 (1844).
Andricus T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (II) 1840, 185.—Hym.
Androactonus *err. pro* Androctonus, H. & E.; A. v. Nordmann in Dénidoff, Voy.
 Russie, III. 1840, 732.
androbisus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 200.
androcides Turritella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
androclea Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 411. [1847, 81.
androcles Ilerda, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
androcles Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 470.
androcles Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 249.
androclus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 612.
Androctonus Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 353.—Ar.
Androgeus G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
androgeus Calaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1775.
androgeus Thoas, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.
Androglossa N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 400.—A.
andromacha Enodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61. [1775.
andromacha Eunomia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx,
andromacha Hipparchia (Huebner.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxvi.—Oreas.
andromacha Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 185. [Papilio, 1775.
andromache Acraea (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 63.—
andromache Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*die indet.*] [*n. et f.*].
andromachus Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 440.—Papilio,
Andromeda J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 127.—Col. [1775.
andromeda Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid, 1842, 129.
andromeda Cassiopea (Gm.), J. F. V. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 176.—
andromeda Cephea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 118. [Medusa, Forsk. 1775.
andromeda Cithaerias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Papilio,
 1775.
andromeda Coccinella, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 216.
andromeda Hipparchia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 52.
 —Papilio, 1775.
andromeda Myiophaga, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 225.
andromeda Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 483.—Papilio,
 1775. [thera andromedae.
andromeda Zoothera (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 218.—Myio-
andromedae Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
Andromedes Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 38.—Rh.
Andromedon C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth. p. 16 (Jan. 1839).
 —A. [*typus* Myiothera andromedae *est*].
andron Damalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 480. [125 [*n. n.*].
andronisca Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
Andropadus W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*z. e.* Feb. 1832],
androphora Ascaris, Nitzsch, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 48. [485.—A.
androphora Hedruris, Nitzsch, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 49.—Ascaris, 1821.
Andropodum, J. Huebner, Catal. Franck. 1826, 84.—Lep.
androsace Olivia (Pall.), A. Bertoloni, Rar. ital. plant. (2) 1810, 117.—Corallina, 1766.
androsaces Lunulites, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 191.
androsaces Nodularia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1), 1815, 95.
andrzejowski Actinina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mem. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.
andrzejuscii Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 99.
andrzejowskii Trochus, Pusch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 445.

- anebus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 457.
- Anecorhamphus [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[*n. n.* = Xenops, Hoffmgg.]
- anei Corvina (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 131.—Johnius, 1793.
- Anelasmodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Alasmodon, Say, 1818; Fleming, 1828.
- Anelasmodonta A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. 1, 1846, 54.—L.
- Anelastes W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 384.—Col. [(Ag.).
- Anelastes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anelastesa, Leach
- Anelastesa *err. pro* Analestesa, Leach; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.
- Anelia J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [23] [*die in det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- anella Galleria (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 242.—Tinea, 1775.
- anella Ilythia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 297.—Tinea, ? D. & S. 1775.
- anella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- anella Semioscopis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Tinea, 1775.
- Anelytra C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- anementus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 191.
- Anemerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anaemerus, Schönh.
- anemetus Calosoter, F. Walker, List. Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 94.
- anemetus Dasyopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 330.
- Anemia F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 218.—Col.
- anemone Actinia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 106.
- anemone Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 272.
- anemone Discosoma (Lam.), P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 9.—Actinia,
- Anemonia A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 288.—Ech. [? Ellis, 1786.
- Anemonia N. Contarini, Tratt. della Attinie, 1844, 169.—Coel.
- anemonina Amphicomma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 180.
- anemonoides Actinia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 101.
- Anenichelum de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 314.—P.
- Anenchelys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anenichelum, Bl.
- Anenomia *err. pro* Anemonia, Risso; W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 164.
- aneocomensis Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.
- anephelus Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 177.
- Anepistomon J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Anepsia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Anepsis J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- Anerastia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Lep.
- Anereuthina J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 23.—Lep.
- Anerpous Temminck, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII (1) 1821, 108.—A.
- Anesychia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Lep. [338.
- aneti Curculio, Anon., Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV (2) 1826,
- Anetia J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [22] 1822–26.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Anetognatha A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Zealand, II. 1843, 272.—Ar.
- Aneugmenus T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 253.—Hym. [*typus* Emphytus coro-
- Aneur C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 194.—Hym. [natus, Kl. *est*].
- Aneurhynchus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edin. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832,
- Aneurys J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (21) Sept. 1825, no. 86.—Hem. [129.—Hym.
- aneurysmaticus Strongylus, Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 204 [*teste* Stiles & H. *sed* S. armatus, β minor, aneurysmaticus]. [1793.
- aneus Labrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 447.—Johnnius,
- anexibia Ixias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.
- anfracta Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 242.
- anfracta Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Serpula. [252.
- anfractuosa Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- angaladiana Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VIII (1) 1812, 194.
- angladiana Cinnerys (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 407.—Certhia.

- angaladiana** Nectarinia (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—*Certhia*.
- angarus** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entomologist (9) July 1841, 134. [52.]
- angasana** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849.
- angasii** Agarista, G. F. Angus, South Australia, 1847, pl. xxxvii.
- angasii** Caligatus, W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850, 104.
- angasii** Trigelaphus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 39.
- angeioides** Radiolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 130.
- Angela** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 171—Orth.
- Angela** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 496.—Coel.
- angelae** Calothorax (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—*Ornismya*.
- angelae** Heliomaster (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—*Ornismya*.
- angelae** *Ornismya*, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (15) Jan. 1835, pl. 45.
- angelia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- angelica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1831)
- angelica** Dacnis, de Filippi; Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 404. [*n. et f.*].
- angelica** Eugonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—*Papilio*, 1782.
- angelica** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 357.
- angelicae** *Anthomyia* (Scop.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 25.—*Musca*,
- angelicae** *Aphidius* (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 489. [1763.]
- angelicae** *Callimome*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 25.
- angelicae** *Cryptus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—*Hylotoma*.
- angelicae** *Hylomyia* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.
—*Musca*, ? Scop. 1763.
- angelicae** *Hylotoma* (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 25.—*Tenthredo*.
- angelicae** *Pecten*, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyuni, 1831, 69. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- angelicae** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Sphinx*, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- angelicae** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 309.
- angelicae** *Tenthredo*, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 1.
- angelicae** *Thermophila* (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—
Sphinx, ? *Zygaena*.
- angelicae** *Vitrina*, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 1 & "Sp. nov." 1.
- angelicae** *Zygaena*, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 67.
- angelicella** *Haemylis* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 273.—*Tinea*.
- angelicella** *Pinaris*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—*Tinea*, 1811—17.
- angelicella** *Plutella* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—*Tinea*.
- angelicella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
17) [*n. et f.*]. [1850, 403.—*Tachina angelicae*.
- angelinae** *Exorista* (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VII (4) *post* Feb.
- angelini** *Corethra*, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 123.
- angelinii** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 77.
- angeloti** *Pleurotoma*, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 484.
- angeloti** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 337.
- angelus** *Squatina*, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 53.
- angens** *Pimpla*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 162.
- Angerona** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 104
& 180, 1820.—Lep. [1850, 127.]
- angerona** *Plectris*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- Angia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Cor.
- angicollis** *Patrobis*, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 1.
- angicostata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 57, Mar. 1844.
- angicostata** *Pleurotoma*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Pleurotoma*, no. 327, Jan. 1846.
- angigyra** *Gonostoma* (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—*Helix*.
- angigyra** *Helix*, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap.
1835, 70.
- angigyra** *Maeandrina*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 25.
- angigyra** *Operculina*, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 370.
- angigyrum** *Trigonostoma* (Porro), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (1, 2), 1840,
12.—*Helix*, Ziegl.

- angigyra Vortex (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix.
- angilota Avicula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1884, 9 [*n. n.*].
- Angina *err. pro* Agina, Turt.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 211, 212.
- anginosus Keris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 304.
- angio Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 180. [663 (*v. et* zieteni).
- angiolinus Ammonites, E. Czapski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849.
- Angiostoma F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 262.—
- angiostoma Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 25. [Verm.
- angiostoma Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 11.
- angiostomus Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 14.
- angiostomus Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 132.
- angiostomus Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 426.
- angiostomus Serpularia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.
- angiova Tetroras, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 11. [—Euomphalus.
- angistoma Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 93.
- angistoma Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 41.
- angistoma Carocolla (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 96.—Helix.
- angistoma Erato, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 51; Catal. (131) 1837, 18.
- angistoma Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- angistoma Nerita, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 159. [1821, 40.
- angisulcata Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 41, Sept. 1843. [G.
- Angitrema S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades, N. Amer., Wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841 [3].—
- angius Bagrus (Buch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 393.—Pimelodus.
- angladiana *v.* angaladiana.
- Anglearia Carlier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1838, 659.—Dipt.
- angliae Borlasia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 365.
- angliae Cypraea, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 16.—Trivia, 1842.
- angliae Trivia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543 [*n. n.*].
- anglicana Aeshna, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 309.
- anglicanum Buccinum, *id. ac* anglicum, Gm., Lamarck, Ann. s. vert. VII. 1822, 264.
- anglicanus Camptodontus (Steph.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846,
- anglicanus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 290. [658.—Oxygnathus.
- anglicanus Liparus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- anglicanus Molytes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) July 1831, 105.—Curculio.
- anglicanus Oxygnathus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 38.
- anglicana Sellaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 158.
- anglicanum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 275.
- anglicana Trigonallys, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 122.
- anglicella Ornix, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 92.
- anglica Adna, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, VII. 27.—[*n. et f.*]
- anglica Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 11.—Crioceris.
- anglicus Arges, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 11.
- anglicus Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2) 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- anglica Aulopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 51.
- anglica Avicula, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XXXI, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- anglicus Cameropleurus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 375.
- anglicus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 227.
- anglica Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
- anglica Cassida, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 60 [*n. n.*].
- anglica Cassiopea, Tilesius, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, pl. lxxi.
- anglica Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
- anglica Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 464.—Galleruca, 1792.
- anglica Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 8.
- anglica Gelochelidon (Mont.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 61.—
- anglica Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 217. [Sterna.

- anglica** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 122.
anglicum Iguanodon, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 84.
anglica Laropis (Mont.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1225.—Sterna.
anglica Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275. [Pterygotus.
anglicus Leptocheles (Ag.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 394.—
anglica Ixonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
anglica Marginella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
anglica Murchisonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.
anglicus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
anglicus Necrophorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*] & Syst.
 Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 74.
anglica Nerinaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.
anglica Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 33.
anglicus Orthoceratites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.
anglica Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.—Trochus.
anglica Pontochelidon (Mont.), J. Hogg, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XLI (81) July 1846, 69.
 —Sterna.
anglicus Pterygotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. XX (1845) & pl. A. (1844).
anglicus Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
anglica Pupa (Fér.), J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. (1) 1830, 33.—Vertigo.
anglicum Pyrgoma (Leach), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823.—Adna.
anglica Sabellaria, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 46.
anglica Siphonotreta, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 320.
anglica Sterna, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, sign. v¹.
anglica Thalasseus, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—? Sterna, Mont.
anglicus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, corrigenda.
anglicus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
anglica Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.
anglica Viralva (Mont.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
anglica Voluta, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 116. [174.—Sterna.
anglorum Lumpus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 305. [Puffinus.
anglorum Procellaria (Boie), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 806.—
anglorum Puffinus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 562.
angolator Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
angolensis Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 212. [Pitta.
angolensis Brachyurus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—
angolense Callidium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 261.
angolensis Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 295.
angolensis Coracias, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 394. [gella, 1788.
angolensis Crithagra (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^c.—Fringilla,
angolensis Cryptocephalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 264. [1758.
angolensis Estrela (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 458.—Fringilla,
angolensis Gypohierax (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 12.—Falco,
angolensis Hydrophilus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 227. [1788.
angolensis Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1758.
angolensis Oodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 219.
angolense Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 247.
angolensis Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 222.
angolensis Pitta, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 356. [Loxia, 1766.
angolensis Pyrrhula (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.—
angolensis Spermophila (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla,
angolensis Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 303. [1758.
angolensis Zophosis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 236.
Angoleus Ziegler in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 23.—Col.
angorensis Lepus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 102.
angosturensis Bulimus, E. C. L. Gruner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 278. [—Mus.
anguya Hesperomys (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 534.
angouya Mus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 62.

- anguya Mus (Holochilus), Desm.; J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 430.
- angra Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 331.
- angra [Gobio], (Ham.), Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 276.—Cyprinus.
- angraoides Gobio, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 307. [(1816), 231.—A.
- Angroyan Temminck in J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-1813
- anguicoma Actinia, J. Price in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 218.
- anguiculus Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 668.
- anguiculus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 11.
- anguifer Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 122.
- anguiformis Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 17.
- anguiformis Bipes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein. Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 71.
- anguiformis Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 269. [—Boa.
- anguiformis Clothonia (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 285.
- anguiformis Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 302.
- anguiformis Eryx (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 85.—Boa.
- anguiformis Lacerta, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 51.
- anguiformis Limax, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 36.
- anguiformis Scytale, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 91. [Elaps.
- anguiforme Vipera (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 131.—
- anguilifera v. angulifera.
- Anguilla G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 15.—P.
- anguilla Muraena, var. niloticam, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 487.
- anguilla Siphonia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Jan. 1839, 12.
- anguillae Ascaris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 32. [1790.
- anguillae Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 222.—Fasciola,
- anguillaris Blennius, W. D. Peck, Mem. Amer. Ac. Sci. II (2) 1804, 55.
- anguillaris Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 176. [Clinus.
- anguillaris Blennophis (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, &c. II. July 1839, 75.—
- anguillaris Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 390.
- anguillaris Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 434.—Blennius.
- anguillaris Heterobranchus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil), 1827, 305.
- anguillaris Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418 [Platystacus, 1794. [n. n.].
- anguillaris Plotosus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 129.—
- anguillaris Tribranchus, Peters, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 193.
- "anguille-chien" Muraena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 560.
- anguillicaudata Cobitis, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 485.
- anguilliformis Catopterus, W. C. Redfield, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 27.
- Anguillina R. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1839, 358.—Verm.
- anguillus Siliquarius, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 39. [Pyrallis, 1796.
- anguinalis Ennychia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 319.—
- anguinalis Planidiscites, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4 [n. n.].
- anguinalis Pyrausta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- Anguinaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 142.—Polyz.
- Anguinaria C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 80 & 262.—Verm.
- Anguinella P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 34.—Polyz.
- Anguinella T. A. Conrad, Ann. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 212.—Verm.
- anguinea Aetea (Ell.), N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—
- anguineus Bipes, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 76. [Cellaria, i.e. Cellularia, Pall.
- anguinea Chamaesaurus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 210.
- anguinea Filicella, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 15. [1758.
- anguineus Monodactylus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 76.—Lacerta-anguina,
- anguineus Proteus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 64.
- anguineus Scelotes (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53.—Bipes.
- anguinoides Serpula, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103.

- anguinosella** Ancylosis, P. C. Zeller (*ex Lederer litt.*), Isis (Oken), 1848, 743.
- Anguinus** *emend. pro* Anguis, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- anguina** Aeschna, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 131.
- anguina** Aetea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 153.—Cellularia, 1766.
- anguina** Anguinaria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 542.—Sertularia, 1758.
- anguina** Antipathes, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 576.
- anguina** Apneumona, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 303.
- anguinus** Argonauta, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 89.
- anguinus** Caledon (Laur.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 127.—Proteus, 1768.
- anguina** Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 88.
- anguina** Chamaesaura (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 392.—Lacerta,
- anguinus** Dicrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77. [1758.]
- anguina** Falcaria (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 91.—Cellularia, 1766.
- anguina** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 218.
- anguinus** Hypochthon (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 210.—Proteus, 1768.
- anguinus** Lixus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 499.—Curculio, 1767.
- anguina** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 254.
- anguinus** Monodactylus (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 73.—Lacerta, 1758.
- anguinus** Planites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 89.—Argonauta.
- anguina** Scolopendra, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.
- anguina** Serpula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 162 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 233. [Serpula, 1758.]
- anguina** Silicaria (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 158.—
- anguina** Siliquaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 337.—Serpula, 1758.
- anguina** Siren (Laur.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.), III (2) 1802, 608.—Proteus, 1768.
- anguinus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 740.
- anguinus** Sunius, F. Baudi, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 137.
- anguipes** Ischyrocerus, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 283.
- Anguipora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- anguis** Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 35.
- anguis** Vermetus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 124.
- Anguisaurus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 677.—R. [1847, 113.]
- anguisigola** Syngnathus, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- anguisigulastrus** Syngnathus, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag.
- anguitia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 146. [Veneto, 1847, 113.]
- anguitia** Synchloe (God.), G. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 23.
- anguitimens** Eurocephalus, A. Smith, Rep. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 52. [—Pieris.]
- anguium** Circaetos, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 37.
- angulago** Noctua, J. Hatchett, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 244. [1796.]
- angulalis** Hypena (Hueb.), J. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.—Pyralis,
- angulana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
- angulana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 455.
- angularis** Anathrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 277.
- angulare** Anobium, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 233.
- angularis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 261.
- angularis** Aphodius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 225. [Terebratula.]
- angularis** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 151.—
- angularis** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand V.) May 1832, 173.
- angularis** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 357.
- angularis** Buprestis, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 232 & App.
- angularis** Calathus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 56. [1817, 119.]
- angularis** Canthon, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- angularis** Catenularia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
- angularis** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 68. [130.]
- angularis** Cicindela, Andouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,

- angularis Clavulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 268.
- angularis Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- angularis Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 249. [1832, 118.
- angularis Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- angularis Colymbetes, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124. [Scyphia.
- angularis Coscinopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—
- angularis Cymidid (sic), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 173.
- angularis Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 185.
- angularis Dromoceryx, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 41.
- angularis Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40.
- angularis Escharina, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 676.
- angularis Eurydema, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 23.
- angularis Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 926.
- angularis Fidicina (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 78.—Cicada.
- angularis Gnorimus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 530.
- angularis Helix (Cochlohydra), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 31.—[*n. et f.*] [on pl.]
- angularis Hemicidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 51 [Cidaris
- angularis Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 592.
- angularis Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *d.*
- angularis Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 126. [Escharina.
- angularis Limaria (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—
- angularis Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 614.
- angularis Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 87.
- angularis Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 260.
- angularis Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 174. [Modiola, 1830.
- angularis Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 563 (Bbbb*).—
- angularis Operculina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 256.
- angularis Ophiusa, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- angularis Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 118. [251.
- angularis Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 203.
- angulare Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
- angularis Oxyporus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 69.
- angularis Pachyporis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 87.
- angularis Paludina (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 41.—Helix, 1790.
- angularis Pelecopselaphus (Schon.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 287.—Buprestis.
- angularis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 44.
- angularis Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284 [*n. n.*].
- angularis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- angularis Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 186.
- angularis Sarcinula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.
- angularis Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8.
- angularis Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 353.
- angularis Simpulopsis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.—Helix.
- angularis Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 442.
- angularis Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 634.
- angularis Succinea (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Helix.
- angularis Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 193.
- angularis Tarus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) July 1827, 31.—Cymindis.
- angularis Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, Aug. 1841, 89.
- angularis Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
- angularis Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].
- angularis Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 49, Aug. 1847.
- angularis Vincularia, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 38.
- angularis Yoldia, H. P. C. Moller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 92. [metra, 1775.
- angularia Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Geo-

- angularia** Eugonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geometra, 1775. [—Geometra, 1775.]
- angularia** Odoptera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List. Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.
- angularius** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 477. [1836, 118.]
- angulatellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7),
- angulatilis** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- angulatis** Palthis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342. [1821, 58 [n. n.].]
- angulato-canaliculatus** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 69.
- angulatoplicatus** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 57.
- angulatopora** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 86.
- angulato-porosa** Spongia, Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. VI (4) 1803, 292.
- angulator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 6.
- angulator** Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 193.
- angulator** Eubadizon, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 206.
- angulatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 256.
- angulata** Aculea, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. H5. [1758.]
- angulata** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 389.—Lacerta,
- angulatum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [n. n.].
- angulata** Agrion, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
- angulata** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 360.
- angulatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 9.
- angulatus** Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 138.
- angulatus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 70.
- angulata** Ampullaria, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, expl. pl. III.
- angulata** Ampullaria, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 188.
- angulata** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 45.
- angulatus** Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U.S. 1834, 60.
- angulata** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 97.
- angulata** Antinomia, T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 75. [1794.]
- angulata** Aphrophora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 123.—Cercopis,
- angulata** Aplopus (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 15.—Phasma.
- angulata** Arca, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 336.
- angulata** Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 194.
- angulatus** Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
- angulatus** Archaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 66. [Iosus.]
- angulatus** Arilus (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 229.—Reduvius angu-
- angulatus** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 170.
- angulatus** Ascalaphus (Ogogaster), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.
- angulata** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (12) 1803, 8.
- angulatus** Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 28.
- angulatus** Axinus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 11.
- angulatus** Balistes, Solander in J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 24.
- angulatus** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 200.
- angulatus** Bellerophon, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 112.
- angulatus** Blepharidopterus (Fall.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 108.—Lygaeus. [[*imunte* 1851], 235.]
- angulatus** Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- angulatus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 372.
- angulatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 654.
- angulatum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 163.
- angulatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- angulatus** Bulimus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 14.
- angulata** Calceola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 382.
- angulatum** Calosoma, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 21.

- angulata** Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 55.—Lacerta, 1758.
angulata Cancellaria, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 222.
angulata Cancellaria (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
angulatus Cancer, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 8. [10.—Murex, 1766.
angulata Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 72.
angulatus Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 180.
angulata Capsa (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 357.—Tellina, 1767.
angulatus Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 75.—Lygaeus.
angulatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 203.
angulatum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 9.
angulatum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.
angulata Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
angulata Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 541.
angulatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 331.
angulata Cercopis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [*n. n.*].
angulatus Chalceus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 67.
angulatus Chalcinus (Sp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 263.—Chalceus.
angulata Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
angulata Chersina (Dum.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 15.—Testudo.
angulata Clavagella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 2.
angulata Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 343.
angulatus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 122.
angulatum Colydidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
angulatus Conus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. H₅.
angulata Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 468.
angulatus Coris, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 96.
angulatus Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 10.
angulata Cryptopodia, H. M. Edwards & Lucas, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4]
ineunte 1843, 481.
angulata Cuma, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 156.
angulata Cumulipora, v. Muenster in H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 880.
angulatus Cychrus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 166.—Carabus, 1781.
angulatus Cychrus, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) Feb. 1839, 200.
angulata Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346. [44.
angulata Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850,
angulatus Cylydrorhinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 217.
angulata Cyphocrana (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831,
angulata Cypricardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 28. [61.—Phasma, 1798.
angulata Cypricardia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Chama, 1828.
angulata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 68.
angulata Cyprina (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 539.—Venus.
angulatus Cyprinus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1013 [*n. n.*].
angulatus Cyprinus, J. J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
angulata Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
angulata Daphnia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 440.
angulata Delphinula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 196.
angulatum Dentalium, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
angulatus Derammum (Fall.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 128.
—Lygaeus. [1798.
angulata Diapherodes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 574 —Phasma,
angulata Dictyoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 156.
angulatum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
401. [Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 268.
angulatus Dolichopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*]; & Syst.
angulata Donax, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 152 [*n. et f.*].
angulatus Echinolampas, Merian in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII.
angulatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 243. [Mar. 1847, 166.
angulatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].

- angulata* Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 238 [*n. n.*].
angulata Epeira (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 57.—Aranea.
angulata Erichsonia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.
angulatus Erotylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
angulatus Eugeniocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.
angulatus Eumorphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.
angulata Feronia (Platysma), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 30.
angulatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 385.
angulatus Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 117.
angulata Gallinula, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 110.
angulata Gervillia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 79.
angulata Glandulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 30.
angulata Glauconome, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Glauconome, no. 5, Ap. 1844.
angulata Goneplax (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—
 Cancer, 1777.
angulatus Gonocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 25.
angulatus Gonoplax (Fabr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 254.—Cancer, Penn. 1777.
angulata Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 398 [*n. n.*]; An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819,
angulatus Haplopus, H. Burmeister, Hand. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 577. [198].
angulatus Harpactor (Guér.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II.
 1832, 8.—Reduvius angulosus, 1825. [470].
angulata Helcion, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
angulatus Heliodromus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 197.
angulata Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
angulata Helix, T. Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 42.
angulata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
angulatus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
angulatus Hemiceratites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 100.
angulatus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 106.
angulatus Heterocercus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
angulatus Hister, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 85.
angulatus Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
angulatus Hister, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
angulatus Homalopsis (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
angulatus Homoeocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.
angulata Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 163.
angulata Hyalaea, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 152.
angulatus Hybodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 141.
angulatus Inachus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svec. 1837, 37.
angulatus Iodes, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
angulata Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 & 150 [*n. et f.*].
angulata Janassa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 46.
angulata Lampyrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 162.
angulatus Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 74.
angulata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 382.
angulata Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 159.—Nucula.
angulata Libellula, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
angulata Lima, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 73.
angulata Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 86.
angulatus Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
angulata Limnobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
angulatus Loligo (Les.), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 67.—Onychia.
angulatus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 17.
angulata Lucina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 386.—Axinus.
angulata Lutraria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 386.
angulatus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 76.

- angulatus Lyriodon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 684.—Trigonia.
angulata Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 224.
angulata Mactra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
angulata Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 62, June 1846.
angulata Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802), 33.
angulata Meckelia (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 268.—Fasciola, 1774.
angulata Melania, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
angulata Melia (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.—Ortho-
angulatus Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 247. [ceratites.
angulatus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoïdes (3) May 1841, 79.
angulatus Mochtherus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 76.
angulatum Monodonta (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 238.—
Trochus cingulatus.
angulata Monodonta, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.
angulata Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
angulata Murchisonia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 101.—Rostel-
angulatus Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. clvi. [Iaria, 1836.
angulatus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 194.
angulatus Murex, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
angulata Murex (Pyrula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich. III. 1834, 393.
angulata Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
angulata Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. b.
angulata Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 261.
angulata Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
angulata Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841,
12.—Nemoptera, 1835.
angulata Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Ent. Soc. (Journ.) I. 1835, 75.
angulata Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
angulatus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 14.
angulata Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 120. [Penn. 1777.
angulata Ocyropa (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 198.—Cancer,
angulata Ocyropa (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 393.—
Cancer, Penn. 1777. [Stratiomys, 1798.
angulata Odontomyia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 133.—
angulata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 310.
angulatus Omalodes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 119.—Hister.
angulatus Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 522.
angulatus Onychia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 100.
angulata Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 145.
angulata Orbiculina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 468, Liste p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
angulata Orbiculina (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 609.—Nautilus, 1798.
angulatus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 21. [1819], 90.
angulatus Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [Sep.
angulatus Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 58.
angulata Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Gryphaea.
angulata Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
angulata Oxyuris, Rhind, Treat. intest. worms, 1829, 102 [*teste* Stiles].
angulatus Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 58.
angulata Paludina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
angulatus Panagæus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 293.—
angulata Pangonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 91. [Carabus, 1781.
angulatus Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 84.
angulata Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
angulata Pavonia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 331.
angulatus Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 51.
angulata Pentatrematites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 89.
angulatus Pentremites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.

- angulatum** Phasma (Fab.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Comm. Phasma*, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802), 11.—Mantis, 1793.
- angulata** Phasma, C. Stoll, *Nat. Spoken*, Index, 1813, 77. [xxi.]
- angulata** Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
- angulata** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Fauna Ins. Lapp.* 1828, 487.—Lygaeus.
- angulata** Pimelia (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 134.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- angulatus** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, *Mon. Ammon.* 1825, 86.—Ammonites.
- angulatus** Planorbis, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 49.—Helix, 1828.
- angulata** Planorbulina, F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 571.
- angulatus** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma)* 1839-40, 74.
- angulata** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* III (8) 1844, 20.
- angulata** Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan.
- angulata** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 112. [1839, 641.]
- angulata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (8) July 1843, 369.
- angulata** Poecilaspis (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 411.—Cassida.
- angulata** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 275.
- angulata** Porites, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 271.
- angulata** Psammobia, Deshayes in Leymerie, *Mém. Soc. géol. Fr.* V. 1842, 3.
- angulata** Pterocera (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—Buccinum.
- angulatus** Ptyelus (Fabr.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 108.—*Cercopis*, 1794.
- angulata** Purpura, F. Dujardin, *Mém. Soc. géol. France*, II (2) 1837, 297.
- angulatus** Purpuricenus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (4) Jan. 1835, no. 67.
- angulatus** Pyrodes (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (2) c. July 1832,
- angulata** Pyrula, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 145. [187.—Prionus, 1795.]
- angulata** Pyrula, H. B. Geinitz, *Verst. Kieslingswalda*, 1843, 10. [Anomia, 1758.]
- angulata** Rhynchonella (L.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 146.—
- angulatus** Rhipiphorus, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 90, 1804, tab. 3.
- angulata** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuæn.* 1830, 218.
- angulata** Rostellaria, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 230.
- angulata** Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 1101.—Rotalina.
- angulata** Rotalina, d'Orbigny, *Mém. Soc. géol. Fr.* V. 1842, 227 [*n. n.*].
- angulatus** Scalites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 312.
- angulata** Scissurella, S. Loven, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* III (5) 1846, 152.
- angulata** Scolopendra, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- angulatus** Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, *Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig*, I. 1822, 194.
- angulatus** Selenophorus (Pangus), M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 781.
- angulata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 240.
- angulata** Siphonaria, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXV. Feb. 1825, 140.
- angulatum** Solarium, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen.* II. 1844, 209.
- angulatus** Solen, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 57.
- angulatus** Spartecerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 422.
- angulata** Sphenia, S. V. Wood, I., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].
- angulatus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 312. [279.]
- angulatus** Stephanocrinus, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
- angulata** Stomatia, A. Adams, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 34.
- angulatus** Straparollus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Palaeont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—
- angulatus** Stromateus, E. F. Germar, *Min. Tasch.* 1824, 71. [Inachus.]
- angulata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (2) 1810, 133.
- angulata** Tellina, Deshayes in Leymerie, *Mém. Soc. géol. Fr.* V. 1842, 3.
- angulatus** Tenebrio, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 57.
- angulata** Tentyria (Brullé), A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 347.—*Heliodromus*. [229.—Anomia, 1758.]
- angulata** Terebratula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll.* II. 1801,
- angulatus** Tesserodon, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* X (62) Sept. 1842, 66.
- angulata** Testudo, Duméril in A. F. Schweigger, *Koenigsberger Archiv*, I. 1812, 321 & 360.

- angulatum Theridion, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836, 483. [537.]
- angulatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836),
- angulata Trichoda, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 397.
- angulata Trigonía, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 9.
- angulata Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 294.—
- angulatum Tritoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 300. [Nucula.]
- angulatus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 88, June 1844.
- angulatus Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- angulatus Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. Germ. III. 1844, 56 [*n. n.* 1840].
- angulatus Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. [2] 1840, 804.
- angulata Turbinella, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 97.—Cancellaria, 1830.
- angulatus Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 164.
- angulata Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. [Bruxelles], Aug. 1820,
- angulatus Turbo, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 300. [235.]
- angulatus Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 266.—Trochus.
- angulata Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- angulata Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 35.
- angulata Udora, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 70.
- angulatus Unio (Wood), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 10.—Mya.
- angulatus Upis, Rossi; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- angulata Upis (Iphthinus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 174.
- angulata Uranops (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Homalopsis.
- angulata Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 145.
- angulata Venus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 159 [*n. n.*].
- angulata Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 243.
- angulatus Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- angulata Vermilia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67 [*n. n.*].
- angulata Vespa, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 71.
- angulata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16 & 76 [*n. n.*].
- angulata Voluta, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 1, Aug. 1821 [pls. 3 and 4, p. 6].
- angulata Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- angulata Volutella (Sw.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 423.—Voluta.
- angulatus Xantholinus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 7.
- angulata Xysta, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.
- anguliceps Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 32 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 169.]
- anguliceps Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- angulicollis Acalles, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 332.
- angulicolle Adeliium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt) II. 1840, 236.
- angulicolle Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 437.
- angulicollis Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 318.
- angulicollis Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 389.
- angulicollis Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 737.
- angulicollis Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 535.
- angulicollis Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 801.
- angulicollis Lebia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 312.
- angulicollis Magdalinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 144.
- angulicollis Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 876.—Cneorhinus.
- angulicollis Timarcha, V. v. Motchulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- angulicornis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 681. [1849, 151.]
- angulicornis Asiraca, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 167.
- angulicornis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), Aug. 1842, 146.
- angulicornis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1186.

- angulicostatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 146.
- angulifasciella** Neptulca, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 29.
- anguliferella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 377.
- angulifera** Adolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 65.
- anguliferus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 163 [*n. et f.*].
- angulifera** Auricula, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 101.
- angulifera** Cyclostoma, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 347.
- anguliferus** Cyclostus (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Cyclostoma.
- angulifer** Dromicus, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 222.
- angulifer** Epicrates, G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 215.
- anguliferus** Globulus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- angulifera** Goniomya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 4.—
- angulifera** Grammatophora, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 252. [Mya.
- anguliferus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 87.
- angulifera** Littorina (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 474.—Phasianella.
- angulifera** Littorina, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 190.
- angulifera** Lutraria (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 81.—Mya.
- angulifera** Lysianassa (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 262.—Mya.
- anguliferus** Melia (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- anguliferus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 171. [Orthoceratites.
- angulifera** Mya, Sowerby, Min. Conch. III (39) Feb. 1819, 46.
- angulifera** Mya, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 461 [*n. n.*]. [346.
- anguliferus** Orthoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
- angulifera** Paludina, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon III. Mar. 1840, 484.
- anguliferus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 75.
- anguliferum** Periploma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 73.
- angulifera** Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 54. [—Mya.
- angulifera** Pholadomya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.
- angulifera** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 360, Ap. 1846.
- angulifera** Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 107.
- angulifera** Tetanocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1085.
- angulifer** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 70 (1835); II (1),
- angulifera** Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305. [213 (1836).
- angulifera** Trigona, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 27.
- angulifrons** Lambrus (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 355.—Parthenope.
- angulifrons** Parthenope, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 15.
- angulipes** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 384.
- angulipes** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 189.
- angulipes** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- Angulites** *emend. pro* Angulithes, Montf.; Herrmannsen, Ind. gén. Malac. 1846, 54.
- angulites** Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 84.
- Angulithes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 6.—Ceph.
- anguliventris** Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 129.
- angulosella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 2 (1832-40).
- angulosella** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 824.
- angulosa** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 166.
- angulosa** Anatolica (Fisch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
- angulosa** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- angulosus** Astacus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
- angulosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 69. [Sept. 1837, 364.
- angulosus** Atelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 208.
- angulosus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 390.
- angulosus** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 210.
- angulosa** Biradiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 233.
- angulosum** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127. [1847, 53.
- angulosum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,

- angulosus** Bulimulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—Helix.
- angulosa** Callirhipis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 5.
- angulosus** Canthidermis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
- angulosa** Caryophyllia (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 292.—Madrepora,
- angulosa** Caryophyllia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 229. [1766.]
- angulosa** Cavolina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.
- angulosa** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 93.
- angulosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 38.
- angulosum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 273.
- angulosus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- angulosa** Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 690. [1845, 161.]
- angulosus** Chiton, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 460 [*n. n.*].
- angulosa** Chrysaora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378.—
- angulosa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 12. [Ceriopora.]
- angulosus** Conoceras, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 98.
- angulosa** Corticaria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- angulosa** Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 228. [1849, 90.]
- angulosa** Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 41.
- angulosus** Cyphon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Crioceris.
- angulosa** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 229.
- angulosa** Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 22.
- angulosa** Delphinula (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.—Euomphalus.
- angulosus** Echinoencrinus (Pand.), A. Volborth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (19-21) June 1842, 302.—Echinospaerites.
- angulosus** Echinolampus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 181.
- angulosa** Echinospaerites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 146.
- angulosa** Erycina (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 598.—Tellina.
- angulosa** Euclidia, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 353.
- angulosus** Euomphalus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 114.
- angulosa** Fasciolaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 197.
- angulosa** Frondicularia, A. D'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 22.
- angulosus** Fusus (Broc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Murex.
- angulosa** Galerites, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 22.
- angulosa** Galleruca (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 300.—Crioceris.
- angulosus** Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 72.
- angulosus** Gonocrinites (Pand.), E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 179.
—Echinospaerites.
- angulosa** Helcion (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Patella.
- angulosa** Heliopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Porites
angulata. [1821, 58.—*n. n.*]
- angulosa** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- angulosus** Holocentrus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 288.—Labrus.
- angulosa** Hydraena, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 82.
- angulosus** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 515.
- angulosus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.
- angulosa** Leptosmia (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haine, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII.
Nov. 1848, 468.—Caryophyllia. [—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.]
- angulosum** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI.
- angulosa** Lobophyllia (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 321.—
- angulosa** Lucina, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 160. [Caryophyllia.]
- angulosa** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81.
- angulosa** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 127.
- angulosa** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
- angulosus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 411. [Volutacea (12) 1839, 65.]
- angulosa** Mussa, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73.
- angulosa** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 173.
- angulosa** Octomeris, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 245.
- angulosa** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.

- angulosa** Ovula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 367. [6.—Ovula.]
- angulosum** Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830.
- angulosa** Paludina (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) X. 1838.
- angulosa** Patella, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 11. [210.—Phasianella.]
- angulosa** Phasianella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 168.
- angulosa** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 89.
- angulosa** Piezopleura (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 362.—Reduvius.
- angulosa** Pimelia, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- angulosa** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 478.
- angulosa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 43.
- angulosa** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 185.
- angulosa** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 126. [VIII. 1838, 7.]
- angulosa** Porcellana, E. F. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- angulosa** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 62.
- angulosus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 201.
- angulosa** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 183.
- angulosus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 277.
- angulosa** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 45.
- angulosa** Serpula, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 482.
- angulosa** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 99.
- angulosa** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- angulosa** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 1.
- angulosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 376.
- angulosa** Stellonia (Müll.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Asterias, 1784. [—Astrea.]
- angulosa** Stephanocoenia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.
- angulosus** [Sthienera] (Le P. & S.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 117.—Reduvius.
- angulosus** Sycocystites (Pand.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 109.—Echinospaerites.
- angulosa** Tellina, Renieri; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 515.
- angulosa** Tentyria, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 53.
- angulosus** Trigonophorus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 496.
- angulosus** Trochus, Hoeninghaus in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 50.
- angulosa** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 120.
- angulosa** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 34.
- Angulus** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 47.—L. [chaenus.]
- angulus** Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 610.—Rhynch.
- angulus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 240.
- angulus** Diacope, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
- angulus** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 177. [127.]
- angulum** Hepialus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 142.
- angulus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 464.
- angula** Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 149.
- anguria** Voluta, D. Solander, Cat. Portland Mus. 1786, 3 & 64 [*n. n.*].
- angusta** v. **angustus** -a -um.
- angustalis** Cledeobia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis, D. & S. 1775. [? D. & S. 1775.]
- angustalis** Margaritia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
- angustalis** Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 379. [1775.]
- augustalis** Synaphe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis,
- angustana** Cochylis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.—Tortrix, 1796.
- angustana** Eupoecilia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1796. [Tortrix, 1796.]
- angustana** (*sic*) Grapholitha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 221.—
- angustana** (*sic*) Hypermeecia (Hueb.), A. Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct.
- angustanus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 126. [1845, 173.—Tortrix, 1796.]

- augustana (*sic*) Panoplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix, 1796.
 augustana Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 131. [248.—Tortrix, 1796.
 augustana Simaethis (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) I. 1850,
 angustator Helcon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 219.
 angustator Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 385.
 angustatum Achenium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 265 [depressum].
 angustata Acroculia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18
 [*n. n.*].—Pileopsis angustus. [125.
 angustatus Adioristus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
 angustatum Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 156.
 angustata Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 137.—Pimelia, 1792.
 angustata Akis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 327. [1834, 363.
 angustata Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 363 & Ins. Fenn. I.
 angustata Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 115 & 152 [-nana].
 angustata Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 351.
 angustata Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 428.—Feronia, 1825.
 angustatus Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 164. [289.—Scyphia.
 angustata Amorphospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
 angustata Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 142.
 angustata Anatolica (Gebl.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
 angustatus Anchomenus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 231 [*n. n.*].
 angustata Anthia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
 angustatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
 angustatus Anthicus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (179) Nov. 1838, no. 714.
 angustatus Aphanisticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 160.
 angustatus Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *b*.
 angustatum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 352.
 angustata Aplodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 angustatus Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 410. [Oct. 1850, 115.
 angustatus Astenus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103.—
 Paderus, ? Payk. 1800. [Pteronites.
 angustata Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—
 angustatum Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.
 angustatum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 56.—Tachys, 1821.
 angustatus Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 215.
 angustata Blaps, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 329. [219.
 angustata Blatta, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
 angustatus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 139.
 angustata Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 596.
 angustata Bullaea, Bivona in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 121.
 angustata Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
 angustatus Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 394.
 angustata Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
 angustatus Calathus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 84.
 angustata Calathus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 500.
 angustata Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 338.
 angustatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 162.
 angustatus Carabus, J. Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 4
 angustatum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 149.
 angustata Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix. [1781.
 angustata Catops (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 233.—Cistela,
 angustata Celina, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 447.—Hydroporus, Dej. Cat. 1837.
 angustata Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 283.
 angustatus Ceratopogon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
 angustatum Cerylon, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 295.
 angustata Cetonia, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 213.

- angustatus** Chaetotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
angustatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 637. [1844, 29.
angustatus Chlaenius, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
angustata Choleva (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Cistela, 1781.
angustata Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 5.
angustata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 28.
angustatus Cleopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
angustata Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 60.
angustata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 499.
angustata Clythra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 263.
angustata Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
angustata Corbula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.—Mya.
angustatus Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 208.—Gerris,
 1794.
angustatus Corynetes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 210.
angustata Cosmonota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 198.
angustatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 368.—*Pyralis angustalis*,
 Huebn. [113.
angustatus Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
angustatus Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 55.
angustatus Cryptophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 221.
angustatus Cucujus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Cychrus, Hoppe in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Cychrus, D. H. Hoppe, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 479.
angustatus Cyclus, Dejean in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (3) 1838.
angustata Cymatodera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 149.
angustata Cypraea (Aricia), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
angustata Cypriocardites, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 188.
angustata Cythere (Muenst.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 172.—
angustata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516. [Cytherina.
angustatum Deliphrum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 874.
angustata Deroplatys, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 34.
angustatum Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 594.—Bothrio-
angustata Diphyes, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743. [cephalus.
angustata Donacia, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 8.
angustatus Dromius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 3 [*n. n.*]. [804.
angustata Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
angustata Dyschirius (Ahr.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 560.—
angustata Dysdera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 99. [Clivina.
angustatus Dycticus, J. Curtis (*ex* Stephens MS), Brit. Entom. III (25) Jan. 1826, no. 99.
angustatus Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 53.
angustatus Elater, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*]. [—Limnius.
angustatus Elmis (Müll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 530.
angustata Englis, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) July 1830, 92.
angustata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 720.
angustata Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 60.
angustatus Eristalis, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 70.
angustata Eschara, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 94.
angustatus Eucampognathus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
 (4) 1843, 775. [Idela.
angustatus Eumecus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefers Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.—Cicin-
angustata Eupithecia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
 Geometra, ? D. & S. 1775.
angustata Exogyra (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 483.—Gryphaea.
angustata Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 36.
angustata Feronia (Duft.), Megerle in Dejean, Spec. Coléopt. III. 1828, 318.—
angustata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.

- angustatus** Geophilus, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 113.
angustata Gervillia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 85.
angustata Gonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1198. [1848, 474-
angustatus Goniaster (Astrogonium), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2)
angustata Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
angustata Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 399.
angustatus Gyrimus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Gyrimus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.
angustatus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 263.
angustatus Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Hegeter, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
angustata Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 74. [1821, 40.—[*n. n.*]
angustata Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
angustatus Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 354.
angustata Hepatus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 22.—
angustatum Hippopodium, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Nat. XV. 1840, 107. [Calappa, 1798.
angustatus Hister, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 102.
angustatum Hister, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. I. 1808, 86.
angustatus Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*]. [Aleochara.
angustata Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (I) 1839, 136.—
angustata Hydraena, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [(Ins.) X. 1836, 77.
angustata Hydraena, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154; Deutschl. Fauna
angustatus Hydrophilus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.
angustatus Hydropsorus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 53.
angustata Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 208.
angustatus Hylesinus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 342.—Bostrichus,
angustatus Hylurgus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156. [1793.
angustatus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 180.
angustata Idotea, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 258.
angustata Idotea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 62.
angustata Ischaena, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 288.
angustatus Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 96.
angustatus Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 20.
angustata Larentia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 963.
angustatum Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Latridius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*] & Syst. Cat.
 Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 94.
angustatus Leptacinus, B. Grimm, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 134.
angustatus Leptorhynchus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
angustatus Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 187. [111.
angustatus Lisperius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 829.
angustata Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 502.—Curculio, 1793.
angustata Lutraria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 29.
angustatus Lymnaeus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 149.
angustata Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
 Sanguinolaria.
angustatus Macroductylus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
angustata Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 254.—Inachus,
angustatus Malachius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 163. [1795-
angustata Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 399.
angustata Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39.
angustata Megacephala, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 55.
angustatus Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 713-
angustatus Meligethus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 44.
angustatus Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
angustata Melolontha, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 30. [1817], 109.
angustata Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.

- angustata** Molanna, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834.
angustata Monanthis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 61. [214.
angustata Monotoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) July 1830, 102.
- angustata** Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
angustata Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 41.
angustata Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 57. [3.—Ampullaria.
angustata Natica (Grat.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
angustatus Nautilus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct.
angustata Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 579. [1849, 728.
angustatus Nematopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 80. [116.
angustata Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
angustata Ocellaria (Rss.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 418.—
 Scyphia, Roem. [artic. (9) 1849, 6 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
angustatus Ochthenomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.
angustatus Ocypus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 212.
- angustatus** Odynerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 457.
angustatus Oniscus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 268.
angustata Onypterygia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 160.
angustatum Opatrum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 148.
- angustatus** Ophonus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (48) Dec. 1827, no. 191.
angustatus Opis, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.
angustata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 148.
angustatus Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 320.
- angustatus** Pachynotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 542.
angustatus Paederus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [126.
angustatus Pelororhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
angustata Peploptera (Erichs.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
 242.—Clythra.
- angustata** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 453.
angustatus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
angustata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 340 & 362.
angustata Phibalapteryx (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
 Phalaena. [Lutraria.
- angustata** Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.—
angustata Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.
angustatus Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
angustatus Platynus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 98.
angustatus Platyscelis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
 (4 & 5) Mar. 1838, 409. [Carabus.
- angustata** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 62.—
angustatum Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 113.
angustatum Platysoma (Gyll.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 232.—Hister.
angustatus Pollicipes, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 7.
angustatus Polyodontus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 312.
angustata Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
angustatus Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 50.
angustata Psairoptera, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 22.
angustatus Pteronites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 81.
- angustatus** Pterostichus (Duft.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
angustatum Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 29.
angustata Ptinella (Aubé), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
 1845 (4) 1845, 509.—Ptilium [*non comp.*? Erichs.].

- angustata** Retepora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. ϵ^2 .
- angustata** Rhinaria (Fahr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 369.—Pelolorhinus.
- angustus** Rhynchites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- angustus** Rhynchites, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 200 [nanus].
- angustus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- angustus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 167. [1063.]
- angustata** Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 208.
- angustus** Sanguinolites (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 48.—Sanguinolaria.
- angustata** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 762.
- angustata** Scolopendra, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.
- angustus** Scydmaenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 132.
- angustata** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8.
- angustus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 126.
- angustata** Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 719. [22 *b.*]
- angustus** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab.
- angustus** Smaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 421.
- angustus** Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 156 [*n. n.*].
- angustus** Solen, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
- angustus** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 320.
- angustus** Stenocorus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 475.
- angustus** Stenomorphus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 697.
- angustus** Stenus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- angustus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 299.
- angustata** Stenygra (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 444.—Callidium, 1790.
- angustus** Sunio (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Paederus, ? Payk. 1800. [Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 179 [gracilis].]
- angustus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
- angustus** Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- angustata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 148.
- angustata** Tagenia (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Stenosis, 1799.
- angustata** Tellina, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 192.—angusta, Gm. 1790.
- angustata** Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 347.
- angustata** Tentyria, Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1829, 85.
- angustus** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 306.
- angustata** Trachyderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 37.
- angustus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- angustus** Trechus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 155.
- angustus** Trechus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 347.
- angustata** Triaena (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 365.—Amara. [142.]
- angustus** Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838,
- angustata** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 282.
- angustus** Trirammatus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 767.
- angustus** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 803.
- angustata** Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 125.
- angustus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 114.
- angustus** Urcanthus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 425.
- angustus** Zabrus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 106.
- angustella** Alispa (Huebn.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 643.—Tinea, 1796.

- angustella** Anacampsis (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—
Tinea, 1796. [Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 322.]
- angustellus** Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- angustella** Phycis (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germa.) III. 1818, 157.—Tinea, 1796.
- angustella** Phycita (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- angustella** Psyche, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 21.
- angustella** Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], Prodr. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 35 [*n. n.*].
- angustea** Eudorea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.
- angusticameratum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 218.
- angustecarinata** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 211.
- angusticauda** Balistes, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 327.
- angusticauda** Crangon, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 183.
- angusticauda** Sylvia, Z. Gerbe, Mém. Ac. R. Metz, XXIV (2) 1843, 87.
- angusticeps** Aulacopleura, Hawle and Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 85.
- angusticeps** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. pré. Silur. 1846, 72.
- angusticeps** Bufo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. Ixix, 1848.
- angusticeps** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 77.
- angusticeps** Naia, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lxx, 1849.
- angusticeps** Tetradon, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 154.
- angusticollella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
(Noct.) [1843], 309.
- angusticollella** Tischeria (Dup.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 339.—Elachista.
- angusticollis** Agapanthia (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct.
1839, 176.—Saperda.
- angusticollis** Alpaeus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–10 (1811) Mém. prés. 77.
- angusticollis** Ampulex, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 108.
- angusticollis** Anchomenus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 168.—
Carabus.
- angusticolle** Anobium, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst. Insekten, I. 1837, 45; (ed. 2) 1839, 48.
- angusticollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(7) 1849, 19 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- angusticolle** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 282.
- angusticollis** Autalia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 102.
- angusticollis** Beosus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris Fenn. 1848, 66.
- angusticollis** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 119.
- angusticollis** Bradytus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3)
Nov. 1844, 180.
- angusticollis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
(1) 1845, 45 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis** Calathus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis** Calathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 711.
- angusticollis** Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 38.
- angusticollis** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 182.
- angusticollis** Carabus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 55.
- angusticollis** Cassida, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 8.
- angusticolle** Cerylon, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 634.
- angusticollis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis** Chlaenius, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 423.
- angusticollis** Chrysomela, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 163.
- angusticollis** Colymbetes, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 195.
- angusticollis** Coptoptera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 47.
- angusticolle** Coryphium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 344.
- angusticollis** Cychrus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov.
1824, 46.
- angusticollis** Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 543.

- angusticollis Derephysia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 71.—*Monanthia*, 1836. [1843, 241.]
- angusticollis Diacanthus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
- angusticollis Dinodes, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
- angusticollis Elaphrus, Mann. in R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 20. [1842, 819.]
- angusticollis Elater, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—?Bythinus,
- angusticollis Galerita, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 222 [*n. n.*]. [1845.]
- angusticollis Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 81.—Carabus.
- angusticollis Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis Homaliscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis Hystrichopus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 44.
- angusticollis Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis Latridius, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis Latridius, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
- angusticollis Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4), 1827, 136.
- angusticollis Latridius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 111.
- angusticollis Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 392.
- angusticollis Leia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]. [1826, 220.]
- angusticollis Leistus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.
- angusticollis Leptacinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 16.
- angusticollis Lesteva, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 470.
- angusticollis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1835, 83.
- angusticollis Malachus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 192.
- angusticollis Meloe, Besser, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis Meloe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 280.
- angusticollis Meloe, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis Merizodus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 186.
- angusticollis Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
- angusticollis Microcerus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 444.—*Brachycerus*.
- angusticollis Molytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 72.
- angusticollis Monotoma (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 457.—*Cerylon*.
- angusticollis Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 132.
- angusticollis Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 399.
- angusticollis Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 162.
- angusticollis Nebria (Bon.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 148.—*Alpeus*.
- angusticollis Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 183.
- angusticollis Omala, V. v. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 251.
- angusticollis Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 61.
- angusticollis Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 344. [1849, 66.]
- angusticollis Oxyptoda, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
- angusticollis Pachyta, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
- angusticollis Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 487. [1848, 411.]
- angusticollis Piezia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 92.
- angusticollis Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 163.
- angusticollis Platynus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus.
- angusticollis Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- angusticollis Physodeutera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 15.
- angusticollis Pythonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II. (2)
- angusticollis Rhopalomelus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 167. [1834, 388.]
- angusticollis Rhytirhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 432.

- angusticollis** Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 432; & App. 1817, 189.
- angusticollis** Semiotus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 127.
- angusticollis** Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 1-18.
- angusticollis** Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- angusticollis** Tentyria, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 117.
- angusticollis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1836, 328.
- angusticollis** Trechus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI. (7) July 1850, 218.
- angusticornis** Eumenes, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 120.
- angusticorne** Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 127.
- angusticornis** Scopolia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 274.
- angusticostata** Cardita, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 199.—
Venericardia, 1825.
- angusticostatum** Cardium, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 806.
- angusticostatus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 398.
- angusticostatus** Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Geol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 113.
- angusticostatus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 205.
- angusticostata** Scelaenopla, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.
- angusticostata** Venericardia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 153.
- angustidens** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).
- angustidens** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 255 (1843).
- angustidens** Congrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 110.
- angustidens** Cyclas (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.
- angustidens** Cyrena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 81.
- angustidens** Elephas (Cuv.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 323.—Mastodon.
- angustidens** Equus, H. v. Meyer, Zschr. Min. 1829, I. 280.
- angustidens** Gamphotherium (Cuv.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 119.—Mastodon.
- angustidens** Macrostoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 448.
- angustidens** Mastodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 233.
- angustidens**-**minus** Mastodon, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 218.
- angustidens** Myliobates, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 52.
- angustidens** Otodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide. I. 1845, 6.
- angustidens** Scopelus, A. Risso, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 267.
- angustidens** Toxodon, R. Owen, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans. 65.
- angustifolia** Phaneroptera, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 129.
- angustiformis** Feronia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 120.
- angustifrons** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 146.
- angustifrons** Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 239.
- angustifrons** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 126.
- angustifrons** Cassicus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 66.
- angustifrons** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 157.
- angustifrons** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 52.
- angustifrons** Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 44.
- angustifrons** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 578.
- angustifrons** Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 125.
- angustifrons** Isotelus (Dalm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 303.—Asaphus.
- angustifrons** Megoera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 252.
- angustifrons** Miltogramma (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 236.—Megoera. [Plesiogale.
- angustifrons** Mustela (Pom.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 119.—
- angustifrons** Nothosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 584 [*n. n.*].
- angustifrons** Ogygia (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 556.—Asaphus.
- angustifrons** Plesiogale, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- angustifrons** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 172.

- angustifrons** Venus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 724.
- angustilimba** Lampyris, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 199.
- angustilobatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 25.
- angustior** Andrena (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Melitta.
- angustior** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 442.
- angustior** Colymbetes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.—Dytiscus.
- angustior** Dytiscus, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. I. 1808, 500.
- angustior** Ilybius (Gyll.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1836, 124.—
- angustior** Leptops, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 215. [Dytiscus.
- angustior** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 122.
- angustior** Otorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 47.
- angustior** Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- angustior** Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 9.
- angustior** Succinea, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 38.
- angustior** Vertigo, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 361.
- angustiorana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- angustiorana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 429.
- angustipenella** Chrysocorys, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191. [1790.
- angustipennella** Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea,
- angustipennella** Elachista (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 552.—Tinea, 1790.
- angustipennella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1790.
- angustipennella** Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 197.—
- angustipennis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 342.
- angustipennis** Blatta, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 185.
- angustipennis** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829) sign. *d.*
- angustipennis** Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 115 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 104.
- angustipennis** Ephemera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 295.
- angustipennis** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina, 1824.
- angustipennis** Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2529.
- angustipennis** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 212.
- angustipennis** Hylocharis (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—
- angustipenne** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 16. [Trochilus.
- angustipennis** Libellula, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1833, 95.
- angustipennis** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 63.
- angustipennis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 120.
- angustipennis** Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 838.
- angustipennis** Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 96.—Limnobia.
- angustipennis** Panesthia (Ill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 513.—Blatta.
- angustipennis** Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
- angustipennis** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
- angustipennis** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 298.—Tachina.
- angustipennis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 333.
- angustipennis** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2229.—Trypeta.
- angustipennis** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 18.
- angustipennis** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 382.
- angustipes** Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 15.
- angustipluma** Entomiza, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 147.
- angustiporus** Clypeus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
- angustirostris** Anas, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 58.
- angustirostra** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
- angustirostris** Ciangula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*] [236.

- angustirostris** Conopophaga, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 685. [Deutschl. 1831, 247.]
- angustirostris** Corythus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- angustirostris** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 15.—Dendrocopus.
- angustirostris** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 116.
- angustirostris** Elania (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa. [Muscicapara, Orb.]
- angustirostris** Leptopogon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—
- angustirostris** Muscicapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 52. [d'O. & Lafr.]
- angustirostris** Muscicapara, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.), 1840, 325.—Muscicapa,
- angustirostris** Phalaropus, J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. VIII. 1836, 240.
- angustirostris** Phytotoma, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 37. [Dendrocopus.]
- angustirostris** Picolaptes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—
- angustirostris** Querquedula (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 28.—Anas. [—Clymenia angustiseptata.]
- angustisepta** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.
- angustiseptatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Goniatites. [1840, 142.—Goniatites.]
- angustiseptatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.
- angustiseptata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7.—Goniatites,
- angustiseptata** Cyrtocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 35. [1832.]
- angustiseptatus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 18.
- angustiseptatus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 7.
- angustispira** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
- angustissimus** Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 60.
- angustissimus** Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 679.
- angustissimum** Cerithium, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- angustissimus** Palaeobates, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica. I (5) Dec. 1849, 233.
- angustissimus** Psammodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90.
- angustissima** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 384.
- angustissimus** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 128 (1838).—Psammodus.
- angustistoma** Bulla, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 136 [*n. n.*]. [1834.]
- angustistriata** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 12.
- angustius** Fusus, S. V. Wood, I. (*ex* Lister), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 541.
- angustivalvis** Ostrea, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1.
- angustiventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1542.
- angustiventris** Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 71.
- angustiventris** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 193.
- angustiventris** Jurinia, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 476.
- angustiventris** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 59.
- angustiventris** Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 393. [280.]
- angustorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- angustula** Agrilus (Ill.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—
- angustula** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 393. [Buprestis.]
- angustula** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 229.
- angustula** Anthophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 466.
- angustulum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- angustulus** Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 206.
- angustula** Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 493.—Aleochara.
- angustula** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 240. [1837, 498.]
- angustulus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- angustulus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 286. [*n. n.*].
- angustula** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270

- angustula** Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 322.—Aleochara.
- angustula** Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*].
- angustula** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
- angustula** Plectroscelis, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 62.
- angustula** Ptinella (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt. [(3) 1849, 128.
- angustulus** Ripiphorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
- angustulus** Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 226.
- angustula** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 66.
- angustula** Trigona (Ill.), P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 340.—Melipona.
- angustus** Acanthopsis, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134. [1830.
- angusta** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 59.—Onychoteuthis,
- angusta** Acroculia (Phill.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 137.—Pileopsis.
- angustus** Acrodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt I (3) 1848, 327.
- angustus** Acrolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 40.
- angusta** Adimonia, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 91.
- angustus** Agabus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213. [Goniatites.
- angustus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—
- angustus** Agrilus (Chev.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 153.—
- angustus** Stenogaster. [Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 139.
- angusta** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; and Ill.
- angustus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- angustus** —Goniatites. [1850 [*neunte* 1851], 138.
- angusta** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- angusta** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 66.
- angusta** Anomia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 40.
- angustum** Anthobium, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 222.
- angusta** Antinomia, T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 75.
- angustus** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 51.
- angustus** Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 250.
- angusta** Arca, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 220. [Cardita.
- angusta** Astarte (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.—
- angusta** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.
- angusta** Bairdia (Muenst.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 26.—
- angustus** Baridius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 248. [Cythere.
- angustus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 314.
- angustus** Belonostomus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 45.
- angusta** Bolina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 24.
- angustus** Bombur, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 75.
- angustus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 122.
- angusta** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 338. [351.
- angustus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- angustus** Brissopsis, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15. [Scorpio.
- angustus** Brotheas (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (5) May 1841, 89.—
- angustum** Callidium, J. Kriechbaumer, Uebers. Cerambyc. Muenchens, 1844, 8; Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846, 111.
- angustus** Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 68. [Cypriocardia.
- angusta** Cardinia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—
- angusta** Cardita, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 186.
- angusta** Cardita, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 67.
- angustus** Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 679.
- angustus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2) 118 (1844).
- angustum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 340.
- angustum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 183.
- angustum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
- angustus** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust. heft 7, 1836, tab. 5.

- angustus** Chelifer, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 11.
angusta Chlamydomonas (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 70.—Diselmis.
angusta Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 327.
angusta Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 104 [angustipennis].
angusta Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 174.
angustus Clerus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 21.
angustus Cryptocampus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I. (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
angusta Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
angustum Cyathophyllum, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
angusta Cypricardia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 76. [690.
angusta Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
angustus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 180.
angusta Diaugia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 187.
angusta Diselmis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 343.
angustus Ditomus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 104. [—Cucullaea.
angusta Dolabra (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 65.
angusta Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 145.
angustus Dromius, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 187. [1846, 191.
angustus Dromius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug.
angustus Elaphrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
angustus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 98. [1850, 161.
angusta Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 13.
angustum Ephippium, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 252.
angusta Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850] 183.—
angustus Eurhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 374. [Melania.
angusta Exogyra (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 325.—Gryphaea.
angusta Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.
angusta Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 328.
angusta Fistulana, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 251.
angustus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 543.
angusta Galleruca, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 108.
angusta Galeruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82. [Fistulana.
angusta Gastrochaena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—
angusta Gervillia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 122.
angusta Glycimeris, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 396.
angusta Gonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 208.
angustus Goniatis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 28.
angustum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368.
angusta Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 200. [(1844).
angustus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 100 (1837); II (2) 235
angustus Gyroptychius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 308.
angustus Hamites, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 350. [phorus.
angustus Helcina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Parma.
angusta Heteromita F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 299.
angusta Hirudella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 98.
angustus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 191 (1843).
angustus Hypophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 345.
angusta Lichas, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 6.
angustus Licinus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 11.
angusta Lingula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 332.
angusta Lingula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich. 1830, 61. [culio, 1795.
angustus Lixus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 476.—Cur-
angusta Lutraria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 390 (Ccc*).
angustus Lythodomus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.—
 Modiola. [(1) Jan. 1842, 31.
angustus Macrocephalus (Amblythreus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III
angusta Malthea, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 252.

- angusta Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 469.
- angusta Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95.
- angusta Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 57.
- angusta Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I, 1830, 266.
- angusta Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 53.
- angusta Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 74.—M. macadami v. angusta, Portl. [mita.]
- angusta Monas (Isomita) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 33.—Hetero-
- angustus Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III. 325 (1843).
- angustus Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 570 (Cccc*).—Modiola, 1830.
- angustus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 170.
- angustus Mitylus, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 800.
- angustus Nabis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 107.
- angusta Nabis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 79.
- angusta Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 100.
- angustus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 222.
- angusta Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 376.
- angusta Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 241.—Bombyx, 1803.
- angustus Odontaspis, G. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. (3) 1848, 363.
- angusta Onychoteuthis, G. v. Muenster in Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 458 [n. n.]
- angusta Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I, 1832, 362.
- angustus Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 255.
- angusta Oxypoda, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 310.
- angustus Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 4 (1833), 57 (1834).
- angusta Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 27.
- angusta Panopaea, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 142. [Pleuromya.]
- angusta Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—
- angusta Papilio, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 29.
- angustus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 358.
- angustus Parmophorus, Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 14.
- angusta Perca, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 34 (1835); IV. 79 (1836).
- angustum Percostoma, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [n. n.]
- angustus Perilampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 51. [Turbo.]
- angusta Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- angustus Pholidophorus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43. [285 (1844).]
- angustus Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1)
- angusta Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 428. [Huebn. 1796.]
- angusta Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 497.—Tinea angustella,
- angusta Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis,
- angusta Pieris (Ol.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 130.—Papilio.
- angustus Pileopsis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- angusta Planularia, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 343.
- angustus Platyrophalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 92.
- angusta Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 240.
- angustus Poecilodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 174 (1843).—[n. n.]
- angustus Pogonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 41.
- angustus Prionolepis, P. de M. G. Egerton in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 368.
- angusta Psammobia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 7.
- angustus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 609.
- angustus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.
- angustus Pterostichus (Dej.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 203.—Feronia.
- angustus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 17 (1833); II (2) 199 (1844).
- angustus Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 139.

- angusta** Raphitoma (Jan), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 631.—Pleurotoma, ? MS.
- angusta** Rauna, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 79. [Huebne. 1796.]
- angusta** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1823, 557.—Tinea angustella,
- angusta** Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533 [*n. n.*]
- angustus** Saurichthys, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2) 88 (1844).
- angustus** Scarites, D. H. Schneider; Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 73 [*n. n.*].
- angusta** Scolopendra, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 49.
- angustum** Scyllium (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 373.—Thyellina. [250.]
- angustus** Sphenophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- angustus** Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) Jun. 1835, no. 137.
- angustus** Strophodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 51.
- angustus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 140.
- angusta** Terebratula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll. Aug. 1850, 71.
- angustus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 285.
- angustus** Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 10. [III. 378 (1843).]
- angusta** Thyellina, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838);
- angustus** Trichodes (Pachyscelis), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 41. [1844], 16.
- angustum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.]
- angusta** Triloculina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1052.
- angusta** Triloculina, R. A. Phillipi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 43.
- angustum** Triton, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 609.
- angustum** Tritonium (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1291.—Triton.
- angustus** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 158.
- angusta** Turbonilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- angusta** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 80.
- angusta** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 697.
- angustum** Xiphidium, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 353 [*n. et f.*].
- angustus** Zophosis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 35.
- anguya v. angouya.**
- Angystoma** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 69 & 229.—G.
- Angystoma** A. N. Herrmannsen (*ex* Klein), Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 55.—G.
- angystoma** Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 723.
- angystoma** Marginella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 710.
- Anhammus** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- anhinga** Trachelius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 56.
- Ani** Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 512.—A.
- ani** Crotophaga, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 212.
- Ania** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 321.—Lep.
- Ania** G. R. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 95.—A.
- Aniara** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 199.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Aniara** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 7.—Col.
- anicetus** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 624. [(wrapper), 245.]
- anicensis** Micromys, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848
- anicensis** Mus (Aym.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 25.—Micromys.
- anicus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 392. [*n. n.*].
- ancia** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125
- ancia** Melitaea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 179
- anicula** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 409. [*n. et f.*].
- aniculosa** Phalena, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 266.
- anidens** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 205.
- anigera** Capra, *id. ac* lanigera, Desm., J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) 1320 (1835).
- Anilacra** *id. ac* Anilocra *q. v.*; W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 350.
- Anileus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anilius, Oken.
- Anilius** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 135.—R.
- anilis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 682.

- anilis** *Argyrostrotis* (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253.—Phalaena, 1773.
- anilis** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1530.—*Anthomyza*, 1838.
- anilis** *Dryomyza*, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 16. [1773]
- anilis** *Noctua* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 23.—Phalaena,
- anilis** *Stratiomys*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 97.
- anilis** *Sylvia*, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liv.
- anilis** *Thereva* (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 125.—Musca,
- Anilius** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 283.—R.—*vide etiam* 279. [1761]
- Anilocra** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 350.—Cr.
- animata** Ennom, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 45.
- animensis** *Evania*, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 247.
- animensis** *Evania* (Hyptia), Spin.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 247.
- animosus** *Cassicus* (Trupialis), B. Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allgem. Ency. XV. 1826, 276.
- animosa** *Lycosa*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 331.
- animosa** *Muscicapa*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
- animosa** *Muscicapa*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54.
- animosus** *Tyrannus* (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 45.—*Muscicapa*.
- aniomina** *Olive*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- Anisakis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 220.—Verm.
- Anisarthria** G. W. Waterhouse in Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 61.—
- Anisarthron** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 331.—Col. [Col.]
- Anisarthrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Anisarthron*, Dej.
- anisiperus** *Hexaprotodon*, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838 (1839), 1045.
- Anisobas** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 145.—Hym.
- Anisocalyx** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis. 1 (Sept.) 1842.—Coel.
- Anisocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 105.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Anisocera** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Howitt MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 438.—Col.
- Anisocera** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 164.—Col.
- Anisocerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 79.—Col.
- Anisocerus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 39.—Col.
- anisocera** *Lagria*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 81.
- anisocerus** *Onthophagus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 155.
- anisocheilus** *Opsarius*, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 298.
- Anisocheira** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 197.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Anisocheirus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1832, 330.—Cr. [*typus* *Thanais*
- Anisocheirus** Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. 1844, 262.—Col. [dulongii, Edw.].
- Anisochelus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 170.—Col.
- anisochir** *Gammarus*, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 317.
- Anisochira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Anisocheira*, Dej.
- Anisochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Anisocheirus*, Guér.
- Anisocnemus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 391.—Col.
- Anisocrepis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Anisocetus** Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 65.—Ceph.
- anisoceta** *Pleureterites*, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 142.
- anisodactyloideis** *Pseudoophonus*, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 31
- Anisodactylus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 132.—Col. [[*n. n.*].
- anisodactyla** *Sapromyza*, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 24.
- Anisodera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.—Col. [*sine*
- Anisodon** A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 687.—M. [*n. n.*]. [typo].
- Anisodon** Lartet in H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. Anoploth. 1849, 68.—M.
- anisodon** *Pristis* (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 113.—Squalus.
- anisodon** *Squalus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 679.
- anisodonta** *Atrypa* (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—Terebratula.

- anisodonta** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 86.
- Anisognatha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 317.—Col.
- Anisognathus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- anisogramma** Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May, 1848, 283.
- Anisomelus** R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 111.—Verm.
- Anisomera** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 210.—
- Anisomorpha** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 18.—Cr. [Dipt.]
- Anisonchus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col.
- Anisonema** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 344.—Inf.
- Anisonotus** A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Anisonychus** Dejean, 1833; *err.* Agass. *pro* Anisonchus, *q. v.*
- Anisonyx** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 119.—Col.
- Anisonyx** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.—M.
- Anisopelma** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 134.—Hym.
- anisoperus** Hippopotamus (McClell.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hippopot. 1847, 76.—Hexaprotodon anisiperus.
- anisophtalma** Lycaena, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 51.
- Anisophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxvi.—Cor.
- Anisophysa** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 543.—Dipt.
- anisopleurus** Pecten, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 235.
- Anisoplia** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 216; Serville, Ency. méth. (Ins. X.) 1825, 374.—Col.
- Anisops** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 58.—Hem.
- Anisoptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 157.—Orth.
- Anisoptera** Herrich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II. 1840, 69.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Anisoptera** W. G. Schneider, Mon. Rhaphidiæ, 1843, 32.—Neur. [*typus* Mantispa notha, Erichs. *est*].
- Anisopteryx** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Lep.
- anisopturus** Cotostomus (*sic*), C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 299 [*i. e.* 301]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 54.
- Anisopus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
- Anisopus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 12.—Cr.
- Anisopus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 30.—Col.
- Anisopus** R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 185.—Cr.
- Anisopus** F. W. Hope, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 324.—Col.
- Anisopus** R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 538.—R.
- Anisoramphos** C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (9) 1826, 62.—A. [*vermac.* Dumont, 1805].
- Anisorhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 308.—Col.
- Anisorrhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 126.—Col.
- Anisoscelis** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Hem.
- Anisostica** Duponchel, 1842; *err.* Scuderi *pro* Anisosticta.
- Anisosticta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 432.—Col.
- Anisostropha** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheini. V. 1843, 92.—Hem. [[*sine typo*].
- Anisota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Lep.
- anisota** Avicula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 49.
- Anisotamia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 359.—Dipt.
- Anisotarsus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 41.—Col.
- Anisotelus** F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. (11) 1840, p. lv.—Col.
- anisotomoides** Catops, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIV. 1839, 42.
- anisotomoides** Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 157.
- anisotomoides** Cypha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 188.
- anisotomoides** Ptomaphagus (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—
- anisotus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1830, 212. [Choleva.]
- Anistoma** *err. pro* Anistoma, Kn. 1798; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12.
- anisurus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 422.

- anisurus** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 300; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 54.
- anisurus** Gobio, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 278. [Gobio.]
- anisurus** Gymnostomus (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—
- anisura** Platycara, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 587.
- anisus** S. Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. III (12) 1820, 91.—G.
- Anisus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].—Col. [1833, 111.—G.]
- Anisus** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
- anitis** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [n. et f.].
- ania** Charis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—? Papilio avius, 1776.
- anias** Elasmus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 97.
- ania** Epistenia, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 93.
- ania** Milesia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 564.
- anias** Nymphidion (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.—? Papilio avius, 1776.
- anjana** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 328.
- anjana** Opsarius (Buchan.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus.
- anjinho** Procellaria, C. Heineken, Edinburgh Journ. Sci., n. s., I (2) Oct. 1829, 231.
- anjuanensis** Lemur, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 161.
- Ankistrodesmus** J. A. C. Corda, Almanach de Carlsbad, 1838, 196.—Inf.
- Anna** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 214.—G.
- anna** Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 480.
- anna** Cybdelis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 89.—Papilio, 1780.
- anna** Eunice (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Papilio, 1780.
- anna** Mellisuga (Less.) G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- anna** Myscelia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Papilio, 1780.
- anna** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. or May 1830, 205.
- anna** Selosphorus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Ornismya.
- anna** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 137.—Ornismya.
- anna** Voluta, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (15) Jan. 1835, pl. 44.
- anna-carolina** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 492.
- anna-carolina** Mene, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 479.
- anna-carolina** Mugilomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 397.
- annae** Jaminia (Macg.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 130.—Odostomia.
- annae** Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 157.
- annaensis** Alaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85 [n. n.].
- annaensis** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62 [n. n.].
- ann dixonii** Platycrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
- annectens** Alcopus (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—Leioptila.
- annectans** Bhuchanga, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 326.
- annectans** Coccoilus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 47 [n. n.].
- annectans** Dicrurus, B. Hodgson in Gray, Zool. Miscell. (6) June 1844, 84.—Bhuchanga.
- annectans** Edolius (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 173.—Bhuchanga.
- annectans** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May, 1848, 630.
- annectans** Leioptila, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 450.
- annectans** Lepidosiren, R. Owen, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (3) Ap. 1839, 32.
- annectans** Paloplotherium, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 27.
- annectans** Protopterus (Owen), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 62.—Lepidosiren.
- annectans** Sibia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 11.—Leioptila.
- annei** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 147.
- annei** Mygale, E. F. Guérin-M., Arach. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 6.
- annei** Sphinx, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 2.
- annellatus** Callocephalus (Nilss.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 3.—
- annellata** Nemertes, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 153. [Phoca.]
- annelatus** Orthoceras, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 379.
- annelata** Phoca, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna Dagg Djur, 1820, 365.

- annellata** Valvata, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1845, 127.
- annellus** Orthoceras, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 334.
- annellus** Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567.
- annetta** Nymphalis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 676.
- annette** Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 470.
- annexata** Geometra, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (22) 1830, 122.
- annexata** Larentia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (22) 1830, 122.
- annexa** Agrotis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66 [n. n.].
- annexa** Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 933.
- annexa** Bradybaena (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.
- annexa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. [1836, 10.
- annexa** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix. [1836, 10.
- annexa** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icon. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1835, 63.
- annexus** Parus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. (5) Oct. 1850, 103.
- anningiae** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 487 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 142 (1843) [n. et f.].
- anningiae** Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xli.
- annon** Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 279.
- annona** Ardistomis, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 639.
- annonae** Ortalis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 463.—Musca, 1794.
- annonae** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 320.—Musca, 1794. [11.
- annonii** Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825,
- annoni** Cyprius, G. L. Hartmann, Helvet. Ichthy. 1827, 235.
- annonii** Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 134.
- annonii** Ostrea, P. Merian, Beitr. Geogn. I (2) 1831, 245.
- annoniense** Opis, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 305.
- annosata** Larentia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 962.
- annosa** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 663.
- annosa** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1393.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- annosus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 378.
- annosus** Clytus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 277.
- annotinata** Acidalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 960.
- annulans** Pupella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoopth.) 1827, 664.
- Annularia** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 60 & 106.—G.
- annularis** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 209. [1795.
- annularis** Agapanthia (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 499.—Saperda,
- annulare** Agrion, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 74.
- annularis** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 353; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 353.—Bolitochara.
- annularis** Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuertt. (2) 1830, 14.—Nautilus.
- annularis** Apogon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 48.
- annularis** Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 211.—Dasypogon.
- annularis** Aspidoclonion (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1850, 193.—Bungarus.
- annularis** Astrea (S. & E.) Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 259.—Madrepora, 1786.
- annularis** Aurata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 555.—Sparus, L. 1758.
- annularis** Auratus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 357.
- annularis** Balistes, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 16.
- annularis** Bledius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
- annularis** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. [1831, 490.
- annularis** Bungarus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 265. [1831, 490.
- annularis** Caelioxys (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 77.—Apis, 1773. [150.
- annularis** Cantharis, E. Ménétries, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836,
- annularis** Caryophyllea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509.
- annularis** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 286.—Sigalphus, 1816.

- annularis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 17.
- annularis Chrysophrys (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 139.—Sparus, L.
- annularis Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 111 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- annularis Conops, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 673.
- annularis Convallarina (Müll.), Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1824, 208.—Vorticella, 1773. [10.—Orthocera.
- annulare Cycloceras (Flem.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844,
- annularis Cyclocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.
- annularis Cypraea, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 22.
- annularis Dasyopogon, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 171.
- annulare Diadema, Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
- annularis Diplodus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Ind. itt. Sic.* 1810, 26.—Sparus, 1758.
- annularis Enhydria, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* I (6) Oct. 1817, 434.
- annularis Erotylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 520.
- annularis Eugeniocrinites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag*, 1839, 17.
- annularis Explanaria (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 308.—Madrepora, 1786.
- annularis Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept.* 1846, 59.
- annularis Gecko, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (1) (Rept.) 1827, 130.
- annularis Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 188.
- annularis Haltica, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 140.
- annularis Halticoptera, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 118 [*n. n.*].
- annularis Helicolimax, Ven.; Férussac, *Tabl. Syst. Moll. (Limaçons)* 1821, 25.
- annularis Holocanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 526.—Chaetodon, 1787. [Bolitochara.
- annularis Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 135.—
- annularis Hylaeus (K.), Latreille, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XV. 1817, 509.—Melitta.
- annularis Hylaeus, F. Smith, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* IV (1) Ap. 1845, 30. [1798.]
- annularis Hylaeus (Panz.), F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, VI (8) 1848, 2203.—Sphex, ?annulata,
- annularis Julis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIII. 1839, 482.
- annularis Lamia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XI (1804), 276.—Saperda, 1795. [gaster, 1833.]
- annularis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 30.—Misco-
- annularis Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 363.
- annularis Limacina, W. Hartmann, *N. Alpina*, I. 1821, 246.
- annularis Lumbricus, R. Templeton, *Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX. May 1836, 234.
- annularis Melitta, W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 38.
- annularis Mesopron, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* II. 1828, 484.
- annularis Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* II (3) July 1834, 244.
- annularis Miscogaster, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (5) Oct. 1833, 461.
- annularis Naucleus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 254.
- annularis Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, *Maris Protog.* 1818, 79.
- annularis Nautilus, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 163 [*n. et f.*].
- annularis Nomada, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 366.
- annularis Orthocera, J. Fleming, *Ann. Phil.* V. Mar. 1815, 203. [Sphaerocoris.
- annularis Pachycoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1), 1839, 83.—
- annularis Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- annularis Perla, F. J. Pictet, *H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides*, 1842, 252.
- annularis Polistes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1763.
- annularis Pomacea, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 38.
- annularis Pomoxis, C. S. Rafinesque, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (15) Nov. 1818, 417.
- annularis Prionod, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.
- annularis Prosopis (Kirby), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 45.—Melitta.
- annularis Pyrops (Ol.), M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 240.—Fulgora, 1791.
- annularis Sargus (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, 1758.
- annularis Scaeva, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 219 [*n. n.*].
- annularis Serpula (*ex Chemn.*), L. W. Dillwyn, *Cat. Shells*, 1817, 1081.

- annularis** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 264.
annularis Sphaerocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
annularis Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 211
annularis Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 735. [(1844).
annularis Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 257.
annularis Teredo, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 54.
annularis Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 480.
annulare Trypoxulon, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 282.
annularis Tubulipora (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 164.—Eschara, 1766.
annularis Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helicolimax.
annularius Chironomus (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 21.
—Tipula annularis, 1776.
annularia Cypraea, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 62.
annulatella Cerostoma, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 420.
annulatella Coleophora, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl.
annulatella Phycis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 997. [I. 1848, 143.
annulatipes Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 154.—Spirostreptus.
annulatipes Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.
annulato-affinis Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 37.
annulato-bicompressus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 40.
annulato-cidaris Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 40.
annulato-liquescens Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 40.
annulato-minimus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 40.
annulator Arrhenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust. (12) 1837, tab. 14.
annulator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 79.
annulator Ichneumon, (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 948.—Cryptus.
annulator Megischus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
1846, 539.
annulator Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 223.
annulator Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 186.
annulator Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 394. [1830, 777.
annulata Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Acad. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
annulata Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 172.
annulata Aeshna, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 6.
annulata Aeshna, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 74.
annulata Alesia, L. Reichs in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 412.
annulata Alesia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 348.
annulatus Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Hylotoma.
annulatus Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
annulata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
annulatus Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 4.
annulatus Alydus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 73.
annulata Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 256.
annulatus Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 35.
annulatus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 41.
annulatus Amplexus, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 161 [n. n.].
annulata Anabolia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 231.
annulata Andrena, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 316. [1798.
annulatus Andrena (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 230.—Sphex,
annulatum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
annulata Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369. [388.
annulata Aphrodita, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 87.
annulata Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (86) 1801-2, tab. 22.
annulata Argyra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 458.—
Porphyrus, 1828. [? Kuhl.
annulatus Ascalabotes (Geoff.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Gecko,
annulatus Asilus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 357.

- annulata** Athalia (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 24.—Hylotoma.
annulatus Attagenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
annulatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*].
annulatus Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 129.—Ichneumon, 1793.
annulatus Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 348.
annulata Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 447.
annulata Berenicea, J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.
annulata Bibio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 68.
annulata Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 363. [Erotylus.
annulatus Brachyspoenus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 330.—
annulatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
annulatus Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, I, 12 [*n. et f.*]. [338.
annulatus Buccinites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
annulatum Buccinum, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 399, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
annulatum Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 144 [*n. n.*].
annulatus Buceros, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 210.
annulata Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 23.
annulata Bullia (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 13, Dec. 1846.—
annulata Caecilia, J. C. Mikán, Delect. Brasil. [1820–25]. [Buccinum.
annulata Caenosis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 348.
annulata Calamaria, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 443.
annulatus Calicurgus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 III. 1845, 398.—Sphecx, 1798.
annulata Calliostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.
annulata Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 262.—Musca, 1794.
annulatus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 493.
annulata Cantharis, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 28.
annulata Cantharis, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
annulatus Capsus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 285.
annulatus Capsus (Wolff), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 52.—Gerris.
annulata Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 101.
annulatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 17.
annulata CERCERIS (Rossi), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 117.
 —Vespa, 1790.
annulata CERCERIS, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *h*.
annulata Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 284. [1816.
annulatus Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 288.—Sigalphus,
annulatus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (154) 1838, tab. 13 a.
annulatus Chersydrus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 61.
annulatus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 12.
annulatus Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 202.
annulata Chlorops (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 391.
 —Oscinis annulipes.
annulata Chlorops, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1119.
annulatus Cholus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 566.—Curculio,
 1758.
annulata Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
annulatus Chrysotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 171.
annulata Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 7 (=43).
annulata Cicada (Br.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 227.—Tibicen.
annulatus Cimber (Fourc.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 107.—Crabro, 1785.
annulatus Clerus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 50.
annulata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 14.
annulatus Clytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
annulata Colletes (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 77.—Apis, 1758.
annulata Colobothea (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.—Saperda, 1792.
annulatus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 111.
annulata Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1711.

- annulatus** Colymbetes, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 318.
- annulata** Comatula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 275.
- annulata** Coptops, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 99.
- annulatus** Cordulegaster (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.
—Aeshna.
- annulata** Cricopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 385.—Seriatorpora.
- annulata** Cricopora (Hag.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 64.—Ceriopora.
- annulatus** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 787.
- annulatus** Cryptocheilus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 121.—SpheX, 1798.
- annulatus** Cyclophorus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. IV. 1847, 108 [*n. n.*].
- annulatum** Cyclostoma, Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 150.
- annulatum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (85) 1849, 162.—Cyclophorus, 1847.
- annulatum** Cymatium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.
- annulata** Cymodocea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 15. [*n. n.*].
- annulata** Cypricardia, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 13
- annulata** Cypridina, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 18.
- annulatum** Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 194.
- annulata** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 27.
- annulatus** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 171.—Asilus, 1775.
- annulatus** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 154.
- annulata** Dentalina (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
- annulatus** Dentalites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) XXX. 1823, 312.
- annulatum** Dentalium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (a) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
- annulatum** Dentalium, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834 (1835), 629.
- annulatum** Dentalium, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
- annulata** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Alig. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 62.
- annulata** Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) V. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- annulatus** Dicranoderes, Dejean in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI.
- annulatus** Dinocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 66. [1836, 26.
- annulata** Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 251.
- annulatum** Diphyphyllum (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].
- annulata** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1809, 215. [159.—Lithodendron.
- annulatus** Diplonychus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 194.—Nepa,
- annulata** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 165; II. 294. [1781.
- annulata** Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 253.—Cellepora.
- annulatum** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 387.
- annulata** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- annulata** Drosophila (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2546.—Notiphila.
- annulatus** Elächestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- annulatus** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 305.
- annulatum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 207.
- annulata** Engis, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 42.
- annulatus** Entrochites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 4.
- annulata** Eolidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 287.
- annulatus** Epelys, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.
- annulata** Ephemera, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 146. [1846, 86.
- annulatus** Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- annulata** Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 114.—
- annulata** Ephydra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 413. [Notiphila.
- annulatus** Eresus, C. W. Hahn, Monogr. Spinnen (2) 1829.
- annulatus** Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 613.
- annulatus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 456. [losa.
- annulata** Estrela, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (5) 1841, pl. 81.—Amadina annu-
- annulatus** Eumerus (Panz.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 112.—
- Syrphus, ? Fab.

- annulatus** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 138.
- annulatus** Eupelmus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 75.
- annulatum** Exoglossum, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 156.
- annulata** Fistulana, Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 43.
- annulata** Galaxaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 263.
- annulatus** Gecko, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 132.
- annulatus** Gerris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 162.
- annulata** Glomeris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 196.
- annulatus** Gomphocerus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 388.
- annulatus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 32.
- annulatus** [Gonyodactylus] (Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 144.—Gecko, ? Kuhl; annularis, Geoff.
- annulatus** Gordius, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 74.
- annulata** Grallopoda (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 178.
- annulatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 234.
- annulatus** Gymnothorax (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 527.—Muraena, 1789. [1835, 280.]
- annulata** Gynoplistia, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap.
- annulata** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 182.—Cimex, 1794. [1849, 388.]
- annulatus** Hamites, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 228. [1849, 388.]
- annulatus** Harpactes, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4)
- annulatus** Harpactor (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 230.—Reduvius,
- annulatus** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 611. [1775.]
- annulata** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 135.
- annulatus** Helix, W. Case, Amer. J. Sci. (2) III (7) Jan. 1847, 101.
- annulatus** Heniartes, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 111.
- annulata** Herina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 434.
- annulatus** Heterodon, G. Troost, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (5, 6 & 7) Ap.
- annulata** Hiaticula, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65. [1836, 188.]
- annulatus** Hipporhynchus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.
- annulata** Hydrellia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 401.
- annulatus** Hydrus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 59.
- annulatus** Hylaeus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XV. 1817, 509.—Apis, 1758.
- annulatus** Hylaeus (Kirby), F. Smith, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 29.—Melitta.
- annulata** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- annulatus** Hypselonotus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 321. [[1802], 242.]
- annulatus** Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- annulata** Idotaea, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 426.
- annulatus** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 114.
- annulata** Isotoma (Fab.); H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 373.—Podura, 1775.
- annulatus** Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 75.
- annulata** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846;
- annulatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 501. [282.]
- annulatus** Julus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 103.
- annulatus** Julus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 149.
- annulatus** Julus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 161.
- annulatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 455.
- annulata** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 300.
- annulata** Laphria, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 112.
- annulata** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins: V (1845), sign. f.
- annulata** Lasioptera, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 83.
- annulata** Lebia, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 108. [phila, 1826.]
- annulata** Leia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 136.—Myceto-
- annulata** Lepralia (Fab.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 312.—Cellepora, 1780.
- annulata** Leptis (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 11.—Nemotelus; 1776.

- annulatus** Leptocerus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 197.—Phryganea, 1790.
- annulata** Leptodeira (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
- annulatus** Leptogaster, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 75.
- annulatum** Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 197.
- annulata** Leptura, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 254.
- annulata** Libellula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 69.
- annulata** Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 157. [1846, 109.
- annulata** Lissonota, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- annulatum** Lithodendron, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug.
- annulata** Lithosia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 519. [1845, 599.
- annulata** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 17, May 1850.
- annulata** Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 343.
- annulatus** Macroxus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 239.—Sciurus.
- annulatus** Malachius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 86.
- annulata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- annulata** Meckelia, A. E. Grube, Actin....Adriat. 1840, 58. [Pyrgula
- annulata** Melania (C. & J.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 258.—
- annulata** Melanopsis (C. & J.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 346.
—Pyrgula.
- annulata** Meliitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 36.—Apis, 1758.
- annulata** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 121.
- annulata** Melorchus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 39.
- annulatus** Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 198.—Syrphus, 1794.
- annulatus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 11.
- annulata** Milesia (Fabr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 382.—Syrphus, 1794.
- annulata** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- annulatus** Millimus (Christ), B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 449.—Sphex annularis, 1791.
- annulata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 103, Sept. 1844.
- annulata** Moneilema, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 404.
- annulata** Montagua (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolidia.
- annulata** Mycetobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 294.
- annulata** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 96.
- annulata** Myrmecophaga, Desmarest; L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817,
- annulatus** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f. [107.
- annulata** Mystacida (Gm.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 165.—Phryganea, 1790.
- annulatus** Nabis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Reduvius, 1775.
- annulata** Nanodes, Géné in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 24. [782.
- annulatus** Nanophyes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- annulatum** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
Nov. 1844, 156.—Buccinum.
- annulatus** Nematus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 155.—Hylotoma.
- annulatus** Nematus, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 123.
- annulatus** Nemertes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
- annulata** Nemertes (Grube), A. S. Oersted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Meckelia.
- annulata** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 142.
- annulata** Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 112.
- annulata** Nesea (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 256.—Penicillus.
- annulatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) 1838, 428.
- annulata** Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 210.
- annulata** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 250.
- annulata** Odontina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 310.
- annulata** Odontomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
246.—Stratiomys. [1825 (App.), 79.
- annulatus** Odynerus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 348; & ed. Lond.
- annulata** Oedemera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.].

- annulata** Oedemera, F. E. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 166.
annulatus Ophonus, M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (7) 1837, 45.
annulata Oregostoma, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 178 [*n. n.*].
annulata Orthocera, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1816, 77 [*i.e.* 73].
annulatus Orthoceratites, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVI. 1825, 484.
annulata Osmia, P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 586.
annulatus Oxyphilus, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 50.
annulatus Oxyrhopus (L.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 185.—Coluber, 1758.
annulatus Paradoxurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugeth., Suppl.* II. 1841, 353.
annulatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1826, 80.
annulatus Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 9.
annulatus Pelecinus, F. Klug in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 384.
annulatus Pemphredon, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 379.
annulatus Penicillus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 341.
annulatus Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (1) 1835, 30.
annulatum Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, *Mém. Aptèr.* 1804, 110.
annulata Phasma, J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 58.
annulatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus. [1804.
annulata Phora, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 216.—Trineura,
annulata Phora, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
annulata Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae* (2) 1829, 28.—
Hylotoma.
annulata Pipiza, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827-8, 1829, 181.
annulata Pirena, G. Jan, *Consp. meth. Testac.* 1830, 6 [*n. n.*].
annulatus Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
annulatus Pissodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 184.—Rhynchaenus.
annulatus Planorbis, J. B. Bouillet, *Ann. Sci. Auvergne*, VIII. 1835, 621. [dromia.
annulatus Platypalpus (Fall.), J. Macquart, *Ins. dipt. N. France* (3) 1827, 96.—Tachy-
annulata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 35, Feb. 1843. [325.
annulatus Polyodontes, R. P. Lesson in C. Belanger, *Voy. Indes Orient.* (5) Sept. 1838,
annulatus Pompilus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.* (76) 1800, tab. 16.—Sphex,
annulatus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, *Exercit. Hymenopt.* V. 1832, 63. [1798.
annulatus Porphyrops, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. Lille*, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 244.
annulatus Priocnemus (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, *Hymenopt. Europaea* (1) 1844, 100.—
annulatus Priodon, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.)* 1825, 377. [Sphex, 1798.
annulatus Procyon, G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 177. [Sphex, 1798.
annulata Prosopis (Panz.), L. Jurine, *Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen)* Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164.—
annulatus Prosopis (Fab.), L. Jurine, *Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen)* Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164.—
Hylaesus, 1793.
annulata Prosopis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 293.—Apis, 1758.
annulatus Pseudoeryx (Schn.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Isis (Oken)*, 1826, 883.—Elaps.
annulatus Pseudoerix, D. Thon, *Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency.* (2) XII. 1835, 387.
annulatus Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 77.
annulatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 11.
annulatus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 201.
annulata Pyrgula, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.)* 1832, 4.
annulatus Ramea (Burm.), C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 476.
annulatus Rhagio, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 299. [1776.
annulatus Rhagio (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 56.—Nemotelus,
annulatus Rhinobatus (Syrrhina), A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3)
1841, 116.
annulatus Rhinocoris (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (4) 1847, 403.—
Cimex, 1758.
annulatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, 1793.
annulatus Rhynocoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* II (1) Nov. 1833, 22.—Cimex,
1758.
annulatum Rygchium, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 384.—Odynerus, 1824.

- annulata* Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 326.
annulata Sapyga, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (106) 1806-9, tab. 18.
annulata Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 604.
annulata Scalaria, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 250.
annulata Scalaria, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 243.
annulata Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 284.
annulata Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 247.
annulatus Sciurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 338.
annulatus Scirus, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 73.
annulatus Scotodes, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 454.
annulatus Scyphius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 187.
annulatus Sepedon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 335.
annulata Seriatopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 283.
annulata Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 364.
annulata Serpula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 106.
annulata Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 353 [*n. et f.*].
annulatus Sibon (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
annulatus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 265.
annulata Siphonops (Mik.), Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742.—Caecilia.
annulata Soldania, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.
annulatus Solennites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105. [319.
annulatus Spermophilus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
annulatum Sphaerodema (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 436.—Nepa, 1781.
annulata Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 183. [Julus.
annulatus Spirobolus (Say), G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.—
annulatus Squalus, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 114.
annulata Stegana, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 172.
annulata Stenaxis (Germ.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 88.—Oedemera.
annulatus Stictospirus (Wolff), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846,
 130.—Gerris.
annulatus Straparollus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66. [143.
annulata Stratiomys, Mejerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
annulatus Strongylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
annulatus Strongylus, Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. I. 1848, 114.
annulata Syntomis (Fab.), Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 122.—Zygaena, 1775.
annulatus Tabanus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 32.
annulata Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Svec. (1) 1815, 7.
annulatus Tanypus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 15.
annulatus Tanypus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 586.
annulatus Telebois, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 367.
annulatus Tentaculites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 377.
annulata Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 131.
annulatus Tetraopes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 93.
annulatus Tetrodon, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 153. [Cicada.
annulata Tettigomyia (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 247.—
annulata Thalamita (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
 463.—Portunus, 1798. [Biblio.
annulata Thereva (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 126.—
annulata Thereva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 210.
annulatus Thynnus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 476.
annulatus Tibicen, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 112.
annulata Tipula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 25.
annulata Tortrix (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.—Anguis, 1768.
annulatus Tormus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 71.—
 Diplolepis.
annulatus Trachyderes (Dup.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
 II. 1840, 416.—Dicranoderes.

- annulata** Trichocera, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
annulata Trineura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 314. [215.
annulata Trochalia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 112.—
 Nerinaca, 1850. [Clymenia,
annulata Trocholites (Münst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
annulatus Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 267.
annulata Tubicinella, C. Ranzi, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 89.
annulata Tubularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 229.
annulata Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 81.
annulata Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 20.
annulatus Urocerus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 75 [*n. et f.*].
annulatus Valenciennius, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 791.
annulata Venericardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 69.
annulata Venericardia, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen. II. 1836, 508. [*n. et f.*].
annulatus Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2
annulata Viverra, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 207.
annulatus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
annulata Xiphydria (Jur.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 317.—
 Urocerus.
annulatus Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 825.
annulatus Zelus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
 102.—Cimex, 1758. [Trochus, 1784.
annulatus Ziziphinus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N.Z. II. 1843, 237.—
annulicauda Histriionella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 253.
annulicauda Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides. 1842, 249.
annulicornis Alydus (*ex* Guér.), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
annulicornis Anacamptis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 208.
annulicornis Antarctica, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 193.
annulicornis Araadus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 118.
annulicornis Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001. [1842, 807.
annulicornis Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
annulicornis Capsus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris Fenn. 1848, 100. [1840, 62.
annulicornis Cerambyx (Monochamus), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.)
annulicornis Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 156.
annulicornis Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1837, 5.
annulicornis Corethra, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
annulicornis Cryptus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 331.
annulicornis Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust. (21) 1838, tab. 6.
annulicornis Entedon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
annulicornis Eolidia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 347.
annulicornis Flabellina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108. [1828, 150.
annulicornis Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June
annulicornis Hebestola, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.
annulicornis Helcon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 231.
annulicornis Lamia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 439.
annulicornis Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 199. [363.—Araadus.
annulicornis Leucotomus (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) 1846,
annulicornis Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 343.
annulicornis Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 51.
annulicornis Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.
annulicornis Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
annulicornis Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 208.
annulicornis Pagurus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost. Pagurus, 8 (? date).
annulicornis Pandalus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xi (2) Mar. 1815.
annulicornis Pandalus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 28.
annulicornis Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 443. [181.
annulicornis Phloeotragus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,

- annulicornis** Phylax (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 160.— Rogas.
- annulicornis** Proctarrelabis, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.
- annulicornis** Psychomyia, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 222.
- annulicornis** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 201.
- annulicornis** Stenocorus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 226. [1846, 460.
- annulicornis** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- annulicornis** Thyrsocera, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500.
- annulicornis** Tipula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 151.
- annulicornis** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 289.
- annulicornis** Tricondylla, H. M. Schmidt.-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 10.
- annulifer** Attegenus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- annulifer** Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 202. [1840, 36.
- annulifer** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VII. 1818-1820
- annulifera** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 57. [(1821), 127.
- annulifera** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 32.
- annulifera** Eremias, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. xlvii, 1845.
- annulifer** Hamites, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 109.
- annulifera** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U.S. 1834, 51.
- annulifera** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2658. [350.—Strongylus.
- annulifer** Pallodes (Lap.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- annuliferum** Rygchium, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 654.
- annulifer** Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
- annuligera** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 103.
- annuligerus** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 411. [1809, 371.
- annuliger** Curculio, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
- annuligera** Deuterocampta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.
- annuligerum** Distomum, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 53.
- annuliger** Heilipus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 120.— Curculio.
- annuligera** Lepidonereis, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.) 83.
- annuligera** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
- annulimanus** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.]. [50.
- annulimana** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 69.
- annulipennis** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 388.
- annulipes** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 185.
- annulipes** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.
- annulipes** Andrena, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 179.
- annulipes** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 338.
- annulipes** Antilope, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 267.
- annulipes** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- annulipes** Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 21. [442.
- annulipes** Aschiphasma, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 (post Ap. 1835),
- annulipes** Asilus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 295.
- annulipes** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 265.
- annulipes** Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 187.
- annulipes** Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 190.
- annulipes** Attus (Latr.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 55.— Salticus.
- annulipes** Attus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 30.
- annulipes** Belostoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 28.
- annulipes** Blepharipus, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 729. [235.
- annulipes** Bombyx, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- annulipes** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 97.
- annulipes** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 268.

- annulipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 264.
- annulipes Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 29.
- annulipes Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 42.
- annulipes Chlorops, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 320.
- annulipes Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 597.
- annulipes Chyliza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 380.
- annulipes Coenosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 329.
- annulipes Conops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 135.
- annulipes Criodion, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 228.
- annulipes Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 241.
- annulipes Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 710. [Sepsis.]
- annulipes Enicita (Meig.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 148.—
- annulipes Enicopus (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 253.—Sepsis.
- annulipes Epeira, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.), 1840, 41.
- annulipes Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 211.
- annulipes Ergatis, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 42.
- annulipes Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 109.
- annulipes Erotylus (Hypselonotus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 115.
- annulipes Eurytelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
- annulipes Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 25.
- annulipes Forficesila, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 301.
- annulipes Galeodes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- annulipes Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 52.
- annulipes Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 176.
- annulipes Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 55.
- annulipes Gonocerus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 63.
- annulipes Gryllus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [n. n.].
- annulipes Helophilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 446.
- annulipes Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 234.
- annulipes Iassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 105. [292.]
- annulipes Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- annulipes Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 453.
- annulipes Leucopis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2712. [348.]
- annulipes Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833,
- annulipes Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 80. [199.]
- annulipes Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- annulipes Medeterus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rev. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 261.—Porphyrops.
- annulipes Merocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 373.
- annulipes Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- annulipes Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [n. n.]. [1846, 233.]
- annulipes Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
- annulipes Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 461.
- annulipes Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 52. [1830, 246.]
- annulipes Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- annulipes Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.]. [482.—Sepsis.]
- annulipes Nemopoda (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- annulipes Nemopoda (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- annulipes Nepa, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 35. [350.—Enicopus.]
- annulipes Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 203.
- annulipes Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 356.
- annulipes Oecobius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 102.
- annulipes Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 599.
- annulipes Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 63.
- annulipes Paragus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 464.
- annulipes Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 292.
- annulipes Phalangopsis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 167.

- annulipes** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 190.
- annulipes** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- annulipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 580. [102.]
- annulipes** Platycrana, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 37. [353.—Tachydromia.
- annulipes** Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- annulipes** Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 63 [n. n.].
- annulipes** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 56.
- annulipes** Pteroplatus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 207.
- annulipes** Rhytirhinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 430.
- annulipes** Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ. (156) 1838, tab. 8.
- annulipes** Ruppellia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 422.
- annulipes** Salticus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 100.
- annulipes** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 515.
- annulipes** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1828, 599.
- annulipes** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2113.
- annulipes** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- annulipes** Selenops, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- annulipes** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 292. [546.]
- annulipes** Sphaerophoria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 163.
- annulipes** Stenogaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 141.
- annulipes** Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 225.
- annulipes** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 162.
- annulipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 77.
- annulipes** Tapeigaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 103.
- annulipes** Tegenaria, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 317.
- annulipes** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 70.
- annulipes** Thomisus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 190.
- annulipes** Troglus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 306.
- annulipes** Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 385.
- Annulipora** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 107 & 146.—Polyz.
- annulisetia** Lepisma (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840,
- annulitarsis** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 136. [560.]
- annulitarsis** Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- annulitarsis** Madiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2674. [Oct. 1850, 90.]
- annulitarsis** Simalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 803.
- annulitarsis** Sphaeromias, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
- annulitarsis** Sphaeromias, J. F. Stephens in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829,
no. 285.
- "Annulite"** J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 520.—Rh.
- annulivena** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 205.
- annulosa** Amadina, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143. [27.]
- annulosum** Calodium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- annulosum** Macroglossum, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (27) Dec. 1822, pl. 132.
- annulosa** Ophirolepis (Bl. *non* Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 89.
—Ophiura. [Ophiura.]
- annulosa** Ophiomastix (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 107.—
- annulosa** Ophiopholis (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840,
- annulosa** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 543. [368.—Ophiura.]
- annulosa** Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville (*non* Lam.), Man. Actin. 1834, 244.
- annulosa** Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr.
to pl. 11 (? date). [232.—Sylvia.]
- annulosa** Regulus (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- annulosa** Steganopleura (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 456.—
- annulosa** Sylvia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (33) June 1823, pl. 164. [Amadina.]
- annulus** Astemma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
1840, 129.—Lygaeus.
- annulus** Borborus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1129.
- annulus** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 217.

- annulus** Cassida, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- annulus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 352. [1840], 40.
- annulus** Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Exam. Crabron. Scand. 1838 (Syn. Hymenopt. Scand.
- annulus** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 133.
- annulum** Imatidium, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- annulus** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 145.
- annulus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 227.
- annulus** Miris, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 78. [1775.
- annulus** Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 83.—Cimex,
- annulus** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 13.—
Lygaeus. [1775.
- annulus** Sphaerocoris (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 105.—Cimex,
- annulus** Spirorbis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, I. 44 [*n. et f.*].
- annulus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1775. [[*n. et f.*].
- annulus** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1
- annumbi** Furnarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 117.
- annumbi** Opetiorhynchus, D. Thon, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 73.
- anumbi** Sphenopyga (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—
- Annumbium** Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 412.—A. [Furnarius.
- Anoa** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. (Syn.) 1827, 355.—M.
- Anoaema** C. König, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 285.—M.
- Anobapton** Brandt, Descr. et Icon. Anim. Ross. 1836, *teste* Agassiz [*non comp.*] *sed*
?Lichtenstein, Nomen. Av. Mus. Berol. 1854, 105; Bonap. C. R. Ac. Sci.
Paris, xlii, 1856, 774; Apobapton, Brandt, 1837.
- Anobapton** Brandt, Mém. Ac. Pét. 1837; *teste* Agassiz, *err.* pro Apobapton.
- anobioides** Dryophilus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.
- anobioides** Ochina, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- anocerus** Cervus, J. J. Kaup in H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- Anochilia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 558.—Col.
- anodaphus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 321. [spilus, 1839.
- anodaphus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirro-
- Anodesis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 594.—Col.
- Anodesis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Anodius** Motschulsky, Etudes Entom. 1850.—Col. [*teste* Scudder, *non comp.*].
- Anodocheilus** Babington in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 132.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Anodon** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 236.—L.
- Anodon** *emend. pro* Anodonta, Brug.; W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl.
- Anodon** A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 443.—R. [96.
- Anodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—*emend. pro* Aodon, Less.
- anodon** Erycina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 13.
- anodon** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 287.
- Anodonta** W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.—
- anodonta** Lucina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 146. [Col.
- anodonta** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 180.
- Anodontes** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 472.—L. [*tytus* Mytilus cygneus, L. = Anodonta,
- Anodontia** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—L. [Lam.].
- Anodontina** Macquart, Dipt. Exot. I (2) 1838, 163, pl. 13.—Dipt.
- anodontina** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 80. [Bab.
- Anodontochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anodocheilus,
- anodontoides** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—
Modiolopsis.
- anodontoides** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 298.
- anodontoides** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 81.
- anodontoides** Unio, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 238.
- anodontoidea** Posidonia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 168.
- Anodontorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aodorhynchus, Spix. [15.—P.
- Anodontostoma** P. Blecker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. (Ichth. fauna Madura) XXII. 1849,

- Anodontyra** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 71.—Hym.
- Anodorhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 47 fly.—A.
- Anodus** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 60.—P.
- Anodus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
- anoea** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 207. [11.—Col.]
- Anoetochilus** L. Redtenbacher, Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 124 & 155 ;
Fauna Austr. 1849, 179.—Col. [*typus* *Colydium bicolor*, Duft. *esf*].
- Anoedus** (*ex* Dej.), E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 35.—Col.
- Anoëma** F. Cuvier, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. (24) Sept. 1809, 394.—M.
- Anoema** C. Koenig, Icon. foss. sect. 1825, pl. x, 126.—M.
- Anoema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Anaema*, F. Cuv.
- Anoemas** *id. ac* *Anoëma*, 1809 ; F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 493.
- Anoetus** F. Dujardin, L'Institut, Sept. 1842, 316 ; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1842, 93.—²Cr. [*sine typo*].
- Anoëtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Anoetus*, Duj.
- Anogcodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 229.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Anogcodes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 189.—Col. [Fischer *apud* Ag.]
- Anoglochis** Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 5 Livr. 1826.—M.—[*non*
- anoguttata** *Anomala*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 280.
- Anolax** *emend. pro* *Anaulax*, Roissy ; S. Borson, Mém. Ac. Torino, XXIX. 1824, 26 ;
Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 63.—G.
- Anolis** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 89.—R.
- anolis** Saurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 483.
- Anolius** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 41.—R.
- anolius** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 288.
- Anolus** *err. pro* *Anolis*, Daud. ; J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.
- Anoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 209.—G.
- Anomaea** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 185.—Col.
- Anomaeocera** Spry and Shuckard, Brit. Coleopt. 1840, 25.—Col.
- Anomala** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 191.—Col.
- Anomala** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Col.
- Anomala** Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 130.—G. [*n. n.*].—Trochoideorum.
- anomalans** Cryptops, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 100.
- anomalata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 337.
- anomalata** Stilbia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra
anomala. [Forst. Insect. III. 1805, 806.]
- anomalella** Phalaena Tinea, Bechstein & Scharfenberg (*ex* Goeze), Vollst. Nat. schädli.
- Anomaliala** Megerle in Kossmaessler, Icon. Moll. I (5 & 6) 1837, 33.—G.
- anomalicornis** Ceratopogon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 30.
- anomalicornis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.
- Anomalina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.—Rh.
- Anomalina** Mousson in J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 158 & 219.
- anomalina** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 563. [—G.]
- anomalipennis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
- anomalipennis** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 55.
- Anomalipes** Guérin in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.—Col.
- anomalipes** Ceropales, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 70.
- anomalipes** Helorus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 230.—
- anomalipes** Oxyurus (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 130.—Sphex. [Sphex.]
- anomalipes** Sphex, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (100) 1806, tab. 18.
- Anomalipus** Guérin-M., Iconogr. R. Anim. 1844, 117 ; *sic* Scudder *sed* *Anomalipes*, *q. v.*
- anomale** Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 194 ; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 266.
- Anomalocardia** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 44 & 134.—L.
- Anomalocardia** (*ex* Klein), A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 59.—L.
- anomaloceps** Arrhenodes (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 334.—
Curculio, 1781.
- Anomalocera** R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 35.—Cr.

- Anomalocera** J. O. Westwood, *Arcana*, I (9) Sept. 1842, 132.—Col. [123.—Col.]
- Anomalochilus** [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- Anomalodon** S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, *Excur. Madeira*, 1825, 237.—P.
- Anomalon** L. Jurine, *Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt*. 1801, 163; *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 114.—Hym.
- anomalon** Microgaster, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- anomalon** Microgaster, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VII (80) Aug. 1830, 321.
- anomaloopora** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (1) 1826, 33.
- anomaloopora** Ditaxia (Goldf.), v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, *Das Quadersandsteingeb.* (2) 1850, 242.—Ceriopora. [pora.]
- anomaloopora** Heteropora (Goldf.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 382.—Ceriopora.
- Anomalopectera** Perris in Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 302.—Hem. [méth. Rept. 1851, 185.—R.]
- Anomalopus** Duméril & Bibron, *Erpét. gén.; teste Scudder*, *non comp. sed* Duméril, *Cat. anomalus* Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 388.
- anomalous** Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (4) May 1820, 241; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 52.
- Anomalum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Anomalon, Jur.
- Anomalurus** G. R. Waterhouse, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (116) Jan. 1843, 124.—M.
- Anomalurus** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 18 & 90.—R. [*typus* *Gymnodactylus miliusii*, D. & B.]. [Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 377.]
- anomalura** Oxygaster, v. Hasselt, *Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 133;
- anomalus** Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, *Classif. Mélasom.* in *Magasin de Zool.* IV. 1834,
- anomala** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* III. 1846, 89. [24.]
- anomala** Acraea, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 425.
- anomalum** Agrion, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Névroptères*, 1842, 281.
- anomalus** Amblypterus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (58) May 1838, 105.
- anomalus** Anomia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1831, 156 [*n. n.*].
- anomalus** Anomites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.*, Nachtr. I. 1822, 65.
- anomala** Arca, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuæen*, 1830, 211.
- anomala** Arca, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Arca, no. 9, Dec. 1843.
- anomalus** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 201.
- anomalus** Atractides, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.* (11) 1837, tab. 10.
- anomala** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- anomalus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Observ.* I (2) Feb. 1829, 306.
- anomalus** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (3) 1836, 173.
- anomala** Belemnopsis (Sow.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 158.—Belo-
- anomala** Beloptera, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1828, 184. [ptera.]
- anomala** Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hyménopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 345.
- anomala** Boletina, C. Staeger, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (2 & 3) 1840, 238.
- anomalus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Dipt. exot.* 1821, 174.
- anomalus** Borborus, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VII. 1834, 432 [*n. n.*].
- anomalum** Buccinum, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 29.
- anomalum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Buccinum, no. 54, Dec. 1846.
- anomalus** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (2) Oct. 1849, 28.
- anomalus** Cancer (Astacus), J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (4) 1804, 45.
- anomala** Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, *Rec. trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 180.
- anomalus** Cricetomys, H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* II. 1845, 204.
- anomalus** Cricetus (Thomps.), Desmarest, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 180.—Mus.
- anomalus** Criopus (Muell.), J. Fleming, *Phil. Zool.* II. 1822, 499.—Patella, 1776.
- anomalum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (6) Mar. 1850, 90.
- anomalus** [Dasynotus] (Thomps.) J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 21.—Mus.
- anomalus** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Dipt. exot.* 1821, 232.
- anomala** Dioctria, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1825, 1826, 338.
- anomalus** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 109.
- anomalus** Eleothreptus (Gould), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 7.—Amblypterus.
- anomala** Emarginula, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Scudibranchi*, 27 (Oct. 1838).

- anomalus** Fusus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; T. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 271.
- anomalus** Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 63.
- anomala** Gervillia (Sow.), H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 80.—Avicula.
- anomala** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 119.
- anomalus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 118.
- anomalus** Heteromys (Thomps.), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 10.—Mus.
- anomala** Hilara, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 19; Isis (Oken), 1840, 545.
- anomalum** Jamaica, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 88.—Cyclostoma, 1850.
- anomala** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 9.
- anomala** Loncheres (Thompson), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 72.—Mus.
- anomala** Lucina, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- anomalus** Micrantereus (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 177.—Acanthomerus.
- anomalum** Microstigma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 289.
- anomalus** Morethia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 65.
- anomalus** Mus, J. V. Thompson, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 161.
- anomala** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 97.
- anomala** Naranda, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 78.
- anomala** Narica, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 109.
- anomala** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
- anomala** Noctua, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 257.
- anomala** Oligoneuria, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*z. c.* Dec. 1845], 291.
- anomala** Orbicula (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 504.—Patella, 1776.
- anomala** Orthis (Schl.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.—Anomites. [Anomites.]
- anomala** Orthisina (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 17.—
- anomalus** Orthocentrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 360.
- anomalus** Pachymerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 77.
- anomalus** Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
- anomalus** Petunculus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 211.
- anomala** Pennisetia, A. Dehne, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (1) Jan. 1850, 28.
- anomala** Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 272.
- anomala** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336.
- anomala** Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- anomalus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 150.
- anomala** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 9.
- anomala** Plusiotis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 422.
- anomalus** Polychrus, Wiegmann, Herpet. Méx. 1834, 16.
- anomala** Posidonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120.
- anomala** Pustulopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 41.
- anomala** Pyrula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 9, June 1847.
- anomala** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 219.
- anomala** Rotella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 64.
- anomala** Sciophila, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
- anomala** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 173.
- anomala** Simulia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
- anomalus** Sphaerops (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 184.—Polychrus.
- anomala** Stilbia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 133.—
- anomala** Tachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 73. [Phytometra.]
- anomala** Tellina, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 148.
- anomala** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 175.
- anomala** Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
- anomala** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 62. [43.]
- anomala** Thalassina (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 71.—Cancer, ? L. 1762.

- anomalus** Trachinotus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 107.
anomalus Triacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 295.
anomala Trigonocoelia, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 53.—Pectunculus, 1830.
anomalus Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 22.
anomala Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.
anomalus Volutites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 122.
Anome Dumér., Rept.; *teste* Agassiz [*non comp.*].
anomelas Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 680.
Anomia Oken; *err.* Deshayes, Ency. Méth. *pro* Anonica, *q.v.*
anomialis Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 220.
Anomiea A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 61.—L.
anomioides Myochama, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 97.
anomioides Orthis, Scacchi & R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 69.
Anomiopsis J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 13.—Col.
Anomiopus J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.—Col.
Anomis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.—Lep.
Anomis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 249.—Lep.
Anomites W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 15.—Br.
anomius Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 239.
anomia Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
Anomma W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 326.—Hym.
Anommatius C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 338.—Col.
Anomodon J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 106.—M.
Anomoea Walker, 1835; *teste* Scuderi *sed* Anomoia, *q.v.*
Anomoea *id.* *ac* Anomoia, Walk.; Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 131.
Anomoea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anomoia, Chevr.
Anomoeocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anomaeocera, Spry & Shk. [Westw.]
Anomoeopsis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anomiopsis,
Anomoeopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anomiopus,
Anomoepus E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 221.—R. [Westw.]
Anomoeus G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.—Col.
Anomognatus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 337.—Col.
Anomoia Chevrolat, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Anomoia F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 80.—Dipt.
anomolus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 490.
Anomophyllum F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 21.—Cor.
Anomphala A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 61.—G.
Anomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anomis, Huebn.
Anomus L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 521.—Hem.
Anomya L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1840, Moules de Moll. 23; *falsa scriptura pro* Anomia.
anonae Sphinx, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 566. [92.—Col.]
Anoncodes *emend. pro* Anogcodes, Dej.; W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846,
Anonetus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—Col.
Anonica L. Oken, Lehrb. Zool. (3) 1815, 830. = Avicula [Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 51, *scribit* "Anomia," *laps. calam.*].
Anonica Nitzsch, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 194.—L.
anonymus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 203.
anonymus Milvus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 20 June 1844, 1138.
anonymus Molossus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 81.
anonymus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 108.
anonymus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.
anonymum Solarium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 343.
Anonyx H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 243.—Cr. [*non* 1834 *apud* Agassiz].
Anonyx L. Agassiz, Nomen, Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aonychus, Schönh.
Anonyx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aonyx, Less.

- Anopaia** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 188.—A.
Anopheles J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 10.—Dipt.
Anopherura R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 187.—Cr.
Anophia Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X. 1841, 248.—Lep. [Col.]
Anophthalmus F. J. Schmidt in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XV. 1844, 131.—
anophthalma Langlandia, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 228.
anophthalmus Palaemon, V. Kollar, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 137 [*n. n.*].
Anopium *err. pro* Anobium, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 48.
Anoplis W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 151.—Col.
Anoplistes J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 570.—Col.
Anoplistes J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835, 280.—
 Dipt. [Hispa atra *est.*].
Anoplitis W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 227.—Col. [*typus*]
Anoplium S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 34.—Col.
Anoplius L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 484.—Hym.
Anoplocephala E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 344.—Verm.
Anoplocheilus W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.—Col.
Anoplochilus *emend. pro* Anoplocheilus, Macleay; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842,
 505.—Col.
Anoplocnemus F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5 & 31.—Col.
Anoplodera E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 285.—Col.
Anoploderma F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 276.—Col.
Anoplognathus W. E. Leach in W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 403.—
Anoplomerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 326.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Col.]
Anoplomya F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 445.—L.
Anoplophora F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.—Col.
Anoplopus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 142.—R.
anoplos Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 493. [119.—Col.]
Anoplosiagum [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
Anoplosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anoplosomatum,
Anoplosomatum A. E. Grube, Actin....Adriat. 1840, 47.—Verm. [Gr.]
Anoplosternus F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 59.—
 Col.
Anoplostetha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anoplosthaeta,
Anoplostethus Reiche in A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (2) (Col.) 1839, 376.—Col. [Dej.]
Anoplosthaeta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [393.—Col.]
Anoplostheta (*ex* Dej. Cat.), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850,
Anoplotherium Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 370.—M.
Anoplus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. Disp. Meth. 1826, 244.—Col.
Anoplus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [Geckoidae].
Anoplus Schlegel, Faun. Japon. 1842, 17.—P.
Anoplus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anoplis, Kirby.
anoplus Trachyphloeus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 30.
Anops L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.—Cr.
Anops T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (8) Oct. 1833, 99.—R.
Anops A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1836, 149.—Moll.
Anops Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.—Lep.
Anops A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 18.—Nud. [*gen. caelebs*].
Anopsia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Pt.
Anopsina C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Anopsis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anopsus, Raf.
Anopsites C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journal (1) 1832, 19.—Cr.
Anopsus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*]=Muraenoblenna, Lac.
anormis Eumenes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 346; & ed. Lond. 1825
 (App.), 78.
anormis Odynerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I. 1837, 387.—Eumenes, 1824.
Anormurus de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 374.—P.
Anorops Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 210.—Col.

- Anorrhinus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Anortha** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.—Verm.
- Anorthura** J. Rennie in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 1831, 6.—A. [*typus* "The Wren" *est*].
- Anosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Lep.
- anosia** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 452.
- Anosmius** Peters, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 195.—P.
- anossofi** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 153.
- Anostoma** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 230.—G.
- anostomæformis** Ferussacia (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 494.—Ferussina.
- anostomæformis** Ferussina, Grateloup, Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 6.
- anostomosatus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 140.
- Anostomus** Cuvier & Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 69.—P.
- Anostomus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 36.—P. [*typus* Salmo *anostomus est*].
- anostomus** Anostomus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 165.—Salmo, 1758.
- anostomus** Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—Salmo, 1758.
- anostomus** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 128.
- anostomus** Leporinus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 38.—Salmo, 1758.
- anostomus** Silurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 303.
- Anostostoma** G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Mar. 1837, 143.—Orth.
- Anotia** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 20.—Hem.
- Anotis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M.=Talpoides, Lac.
- Anotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aotus, Humb.
- Anoura** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 490.—M.
- Anoura** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 1840, 65.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Anoura** P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii.—Thys.
- anoura** Ascaris, F. Dujardin, H. N. Helminthes, 1845 [1844], 221.
- Anourella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 65.—? Rot.
- Anous** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 139.—A.
- anovittata** Cetonia, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 223.
- anovittata** Protactia (Chev.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 497.—Cetonia.
- anoxantha** Spermophila, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 247.
- Anoxia** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 407.—Col.
- anraria** Chrysocestis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.
- ansa** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers. vesic. 1805, 172.
- ansa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss., 1845, 82.
- Ansata** (*ex* Klein), A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 63.—G.
- Ansates** (*ex* Klein), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 6.—G.
- ansata** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 274.
- ansatus** Centridermichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 74.
- ansata** Escharina (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 124.—Lepralia.
- ansata** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 307.
- ansata** Neptunea (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—Murex, 1790.
- ansata** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 131.
- anser** Amiba (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 262.—Vibrio, 1773.
- anser** Amphileptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.—Vibrio, 1773.
- anser** Anser (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 277.—Anas, 1758.
- anser** Dileptus (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 407.—Vibrio, 1773.
- anser** Trachelina (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 164.—Vibrio, 1773.
- Anseranas** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 418.—A.
- Anserella** W. Swainson, Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 189.—A.
- Anseria** C. S. Rafinesque, Principes fond. Somnologie, 1814, 27.—A. [*emend. pro* Anser, Br.].
- Anseria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- anserifera** Anatifa (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 254.—Lepas, 1767.

- anseriferus** Pentelasmis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 119.—Lepas, L. 1767. [1843], 474.
- anserinella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- anserinus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 29.
- anserina** Anodonta (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 146.—Anodon.
- anserina** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX, 1825, 218.
- anserinus** Pediculus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 345.
- anserina** Rostellaria, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 13.
- anseripennella** Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 221.—Tinea.
- anseripennella** Poeciloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea.
- anseripennella** Porrectaria (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 285.—Tinea. [1811-17] [*n. et f.*].
- anseripennella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice
- anseripes** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 146.
- anseriostriis** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 55.
- anseris** Filaria, Nitsch in Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 86.
- anseris** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 376.
- anseris** Ornithobius, E. F. Gurlt, Mag. Ges. Thierheilk. VIII (4) 1842, 426.
- anseris** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 106.—Pediculus,
- Anseropoda** G. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 716.—Ech. [1758.
- ansoba** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 938.
- ansonii** Macrorhinus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 202.—Phoca.
- ansonii** Mirounga (Desm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn.
- ansonii** Phoca, Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm. I. 1820), 239. [1827, 180.—Phoca.
- ansonii** Phoca *id. ac* ansonina, Bl.; H. M. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 300.
- ansonina** Phoca, H. M. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 299.
- anstedii** Pleurotomaria, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 349.
- ansticii** Curculioides, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 76.
- ansticei** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- Ansulus** = Ancyclus, Müll.; J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 247. [1840, 247.
- Ansulys** = Ancyclus, Müll.; J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
- anta** Rhinochoerus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 83.
- anta** Tapirus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 558.
- Antaceus** (*ex* Marsigli), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 20.—P.
- Antaea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266.—Lep.
- Antaeon** *emend. pro* Anteon, Jur.; J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 497.
- Antaeon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 518.—Hym.
- antaerice** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List. Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. [2] 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
- antaeus** Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- antaeus** Dynastes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 69.—
- antaea** Laphria, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 379. [Scarabaeus, 1770.
- antaeus** Strategus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 129.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- Antalis** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 63.—G.
- Antalium** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 63.—G.
- antander** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 70.
- Antapistis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep.
- antaradus** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 227.
- Antarchaea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Lep.
- Antarctia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Lep.
- Antarctia** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 525.—Col.
- antarctica** Acanthophis (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 172.—Boa.
- antarcticus** Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 328.—Anas, Gm. 1788.
- antarcticus** Anser, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 58.

- antarctica Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster in G. Forster, *Voy. World*, I. 1777, 98 [*n. n.*].
 antarctica Aptenodytes, J. R. Forster, *Anim. mar. Aust.* 1844, 56. [—Phoca.
 antarcticus Arctocephalus (Thunb.), J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Mamm. 1875), 11.
 antarctica Balaena, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis 1788, Cétacés, 1828, 391.
 antarctica Balaenoptera, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Mam. marines 1844)*, 21.
 antarctica Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824*,
 59.—Anas, 1788.
 antarctica Bibio, F. Walker, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3) 1836, 336.
 antarctica Boa, G. Shaw, *Nat. Misc. XIII. 1802*, pl. 535.
 antarcticus Bolitophagus, A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 12.
 antarcticum Buccinum, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum*, no. 30, Dec. 1846.
 antarcticus Callorhynchus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, II. 1822, 239.
 antarcticus Canis, G. Shaw (*non* Bechst.), *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800*, 331.
 antarcticus Canis, F. Cuvier, *Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817*, 557.
 antarctica Certhia, P. Garnot, *Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826*, 45.
 antarcticus Chironomus, F. Walker, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3) 1836, 332.
 antarcticus Cinclodes (Garn.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Certhia.
 antarcticus Circaetus, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830*, 49.
 antarcticum Cyamium, R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845*, 51.
 antarcticum Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1)*
 1826, 242.—Procellaria, 1788.
 antarcticus (*sic*) Dusicyon, C. H. Smith, *Dogs*, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 252.
 antarctica Empis, F. Walker, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3) 1836, 341.
 antarctica Ephyra (Pér.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert. II. 1816*, 509.—Euryale.
 antarctica Eudyptes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 306.—
 Aptenodytes, ? Forst.
 antarctica Euryale, Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810*, 354.
 antarctica Forficula, Péron & Lesueur, *Voy. Aust. I. 1807*, 337.
 antarcticus Fulmarus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826*, 236.
 antarctica Gonomyia, F. Walker, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3) 1836, 332.
 antarcticus Halichaeus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, *Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848*, 30.
 antarcticus Ibacus (Fab.) H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837,
 287.—Scyllarus, 1795.
 antarcticus Lestris, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831*, 616.
 antarctica Limacina, J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850*, 50.
 antarctica Limnobia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848*, 45.—Gonomyia, 1836.
 antarctica Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844*, 204.
 antarctica Lithodes, Jac.; H. Nicolet in Gay, *Chili (Crust.) 1849*, 182.
 antarcticus Lobipes, R. P. Lesson, *Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts*, 1847, 238.
 antarcticus Lopholaemus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842,
 12.—Columba, 1794. [1794.
 antarcticus Lophorhynchus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 58.—Columba,
 antarcticus Medeterus, F. Walker, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3), 1836, 347.
 antarctica Megaptera (Temm.), J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Cetac. 1846), 17.—
 antarctica Mordella, A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 12. [Balaenoptera.
 antarctica Nitidula, A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 8.
 antarcticus (*sic*) N[yc]telia, J. T. Lacordaire, *Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830*, 287.
 antarcticus Opetiorhynchus (Garn.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839)*,
 67.—Certhia. [Rallus.
 antarctica Ortygometra (King), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—
 antarctica Panopaea, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850)*, 214.
 antarctica Parmena, A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 23.
 antarctica Patelloides, Hombron & Jacquinot, *Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept.*
 1841, 192.
 antarctica Perca, D. Carmichael, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XII (2) 1819, 501.
 antarcticus Phalaropus (Less.), O. Des Murs in Gay, *Chili (Aves) 1847*, 431.—Lobipes.
 antarctica Phoca, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811*, 321.
 antarctica Physalia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1831)*, 39.

- antarcticus** Physalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 43.—Balaenoptera, 1846.
antarctica Pisania (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum.
antarcticus Podiceps, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 209.
antarctica Primnoa, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846). [Procellaria, 1788.]
antarctica Priocella (Gm.), R. B. Sharpe, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1875), 37.—
antarctica Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 60.
antarctica Pygoscelis (Forst.), J. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 154.—
antarcticus Rallus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 95. [Aptenodytes.
antarcticus Rorqualus, F. Cuvier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Cétacés, 1836 [Dec. 1835], 347.
antarctica Rotalia. C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 207.
antarctica Salpa, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 416.
antarctica Saxicava, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 51.
antarctica Sciophila, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 334.
antarctica Serpula (Less.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 341.—Spirorbis.
antarcticus Spheniscus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 67.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
antarcticus Spirifer, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 276.
antarctica Spirorbis, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 146.
antarctica Spirorbis, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 132 [*n. n.*].
antarcticus Stercorarius (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1845, 653.—
antarctica Sterna, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June, 1831, 621. [Lestris.
antarctica Sterna, J. G. Wagler (*ex* Forst.), Isis (Oken), 1832, 1223.
antarctica Temnodon (Carm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 207.—Perca.
antarcticus Trechus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 26.
antarctica Trigonina, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 240.
antarctica Upucerthia (Garn.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 283.—Certhia.
antarctica Verella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen. 1829, 175.
antares Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 202.
Antaria J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 229.—Cr.
anteas Actinote, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848) 142
antecedens Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 293. [*n. et f.*].
antecedens Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 178.
Antechinus W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 242.—M. [*n. n.*].
Antedia C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814; Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm.
antediluvianus Conilithes (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—Conus, Brug. 1792.
antediluviana Felis, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. V. 1832, 157; Catal. plâtres, 1832, 5.
antediluvianus Sus, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 12.
Antedon Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (49) Oct. 1811, 349.—Crin.
Antedon H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 286.—Col.
anteius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 324. [1839.
anteius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
Anteletes G. Fischer in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét. IV), 348, 1851.—Br. [*n. syn.*].
antelop- *v.* antilop-.
antenautes Teredo, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 231.
antenna Dentalina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 250.
antennaepes Calobata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 97.
antennaepes Gamusus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 71.
antennalis Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 410.
antennalis Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1), 1833, 82.
antennalis Cardiophilus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 98.
antennalis Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 565.
antennalis Evania, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 244.
antennalis Naesa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 105 [*n. n.*].
antennalis Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
antennana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 65. [1850, 79.
Antennarius G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 310.—P.

- antennarius** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 145.
- antennarius** Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 391.
- antennator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 198.
- antennator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 288.
- antennatorius** Macronemus, Fab., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.
- antennatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (73) 1800, tab. 13.
- antennata** Agrion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 39.
- antennata** Aleocharis, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 115.
- antennatus** Allantus, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (115) 1830-33, tab. 15.
- antennata** Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (99) 1805-6, tab. 5.
- antennata** Altica, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- antennata** Amara, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 9.
- antennata** Anglearia, Carlier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 659.
- antennata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3322.
- antennata** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 115.
- antennata** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 568.
- antennatus** Aristeus (Risso), Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XI. 1840, 217.—Peneus.
- antennatus** Attagenus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 36. [1845, 45 [*n. n.*].
- antennatus** Batrisius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- antennatus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- antennata** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 31. [408.
- antennatum** Callidium, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 393.
- antennatus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 135.
- antennata** Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 79.
- antennatus** Caluthus (Schill.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 102. —? Pachymerus.
- antennata** Cetonia, Gory and Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 56; (6) 1834, 177.
- antennata** Cistela, Parreis in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 79.
- antennatus** Cordylocera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838) 77.
- antennata** Diapria (Jur.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 329.—Psilus.
- antennatus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 185.
- antennata** Episcapha, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 326.
- antennatus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 419.
- antennata** Eunice (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 292.—Leodice,
- antennata** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 67. [Lam.
- antennata** Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 122.—Ichneumon, 1793; antennator, 1787. [gaster, 1833.
- antennatus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hyménopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Misco-
- antennata** Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f.
- antennata** Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Eucera,
- antennata** Leodice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 322. [1793.
- antennatus** Leucothyreus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 198.
- antennata** Lucidota, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 138.
- antennata** Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141.—
- antennata** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460. [Eucera, 1793.
- antennata** Nereidonta, De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.
- antennata** Nerilla, E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 38.
- antennatus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 317.
- antennatus** Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 76.
- antennatus** Peneus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 96.
- antennatus** Perilampus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 163.
- antennatus** Philonthus F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 14.
- antennatus** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- antennata** Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 366.
- antennata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].

- antennatus** Psilus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 319 [*n. cf. f.*]. [1787.]
- antennata** Pterois (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 464.—Scorpaena,
- antennatus** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188 [*n. n.*]. [Pachymerus.
- antennatus** Rhyparachromus (Sch.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 78.—
- antennata** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 329.
- antennata** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 724.
- antennata** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *g.*
- antennatus** Stenochorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 408 & App. 1817, 180. [129.]
- antennata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII. (2) 1817,
- antennata** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 158.
- antennatus** Tillus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
- antennata** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 28.
- antennata** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 83.
- antennatus** Tylocerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 77.—Cordylocera.
- antennata** Uroplata, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 275. [Tinea, 1775.]
- antennella** Hypsolopha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—
- antennella** Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, 1775. [Tinea, 1775.]
- antennella** Ypsolopha (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 7.—
- antennina** Antennularia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 526.—Sertularia, 1758.
- antennina** Nemertesia (Eill.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, L. 1758.
- antenninum** Nigellastrum (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 93.—Sertularia, 1758.
- antennula** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 53.
- Antennularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 122.
- Antenor** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 70.—Rh.
- antenor** Copris (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 40.—Scarabaeus 1789.
- antenor** Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 277.
- Anteon** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 302.—Hym. [*gen. cael.*].
- anteon** Oxyurus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 129.
- Anteos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Lep. [127.]
- anterina** Atherina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Anteros** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Lep.
- Anteros** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.—Col.
- Anteros** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect: II. 1845, 150.—Col.
- anteros** Lycaena, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (45) 1839, 101.
- anteros** Lycaena, Kindermann in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 11.
- anterylus** Myrina, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22 [*n. n.*].
- antescripta** Chama, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 432.
- antevippe** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 572.
- antevippe** Aphrodite, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 37.
- Anthalia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 538.—Dipt.
- antharis** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 52.
- Anthax** *id. ac* Anthrax, Meigen, 1829; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Anthaxia** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.
- anthe** Hipparchia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20 & 131.
- anthe** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 107.—
- anthe** Minois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58. [Papilio.]
- anthe** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 169.
- anthe** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 826.—Hipparchia.
- Anthea** G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 220.—Med.
- Anthedon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Antedon, Frém.
- anthedon** Diadema, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisduval MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 181.
- anthedoniformis** Melittia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.
- anthelea** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (45) 1839, 101.

- anthelea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 174 (Fernaldo judice 1823—**anthelea** Satyrus, Huebner; A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 3. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- Anthelephila** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 5, 1833, 63.—Col.
- Anthelephilus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 139 & 140.—Col.
- Anthelia** (*ex* Savigny MS), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 407.
- antheleiontes** Platygrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- antheleiphora** Salpa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.
- anthele** Polyommatus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 55 [*n. n.*].
- antheleidea** Stellipora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 79. [Hope.]
- Anthelephila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthelephila, **antheleus** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [*n. n.*].
- Anthemethus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 441.—Hem.
- anthemidis** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 32. [Blanch.]
- Anthemoëssa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthemoisia, **Anthemoisia** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 521.—Lep.
- antheumon** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 733.
- Anthene** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1847, 27.—Lep.
- Anthenea** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.—Ast.
- Antheraea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Lep.
- antherinus** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.—Notoxus, 1792.
- antherinus** Anthicus, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXII (2) 1801, 116.
- antherinus** Anthicus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 375.—Meloe, 1761.
- antherina** Lyta (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 485.—Meloe, 1761.
- anthermus** Ascia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 547.
- Antherophagus** "Megerle," "Knoch," J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Col. [*in synonym.* Latr. in Cuv., R. Anim. IV. Ap. 1829, 507].
- Antherura** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Anthes** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 544.—Cr.
- anthes** Iphiclides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1779.
- Anthia** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 220.—Col.
- Anthia** F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 17.—Col.
- anthiacinus** Omaseus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- Anthiana** *emend. pro* Anthia, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- anthias** Aylopon (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 52.—Labrus, 1758.
- anthias** Aylopon (Lacep.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 52.—Lutjanus.
- anthias** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. L. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 175.—Labrus, 1758.
- anthias** Serranus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 277.—Labrus, 1758. [1758.]
- anthias** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 437.—Labrus, 1758.
- anthicides** Pylus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 402.
- anthicoides** Achanius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 118.
- anthicoides** Apocrypha, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 13. [59.]
- anthicoides** Clerus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849,
- anthicoides** Ega, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 594.
- anthidioides** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- anthidiorum** Diplolepis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 319. [[1835], 417.
- Anthidium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 364.—Hym.
- Anthilaria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Lep.
- anthillidis** Zygaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (67) 1842, 27.
- Anthinus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 148.—G.
- anthinus** Microdon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 165.
- anthioca** Heliconius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 108.—Papilio antiochus, 1767.
- anthioides** Crenilabrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.
- Anthiope** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*]. [1832, 167.]
- Anthipes** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 122.—A.
- Anthipna** *id. ac* Anthypna, Esch.; Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- Anthipora** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.—?Cor.
- anthirostris** Alauda, C. L. Landbeck, Isis (Oken), 1843, 599.—Galerida.

- anthirostris Galerida, Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 36.
 antho Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
 Anthobaphes J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—A.
 Anthobates J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 135.—Col.
 Anthobates Le Conte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.—Col.
 Anthobium W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 175.—Col. [*typus*
 Omalium melanocephalum est]. [Col.
 Anthobius C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19; & III (1) 1836, 324.—
 anthobia Amara, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.
 Anthobosca Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 236.—Hym.
 Anthobothrium P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1840, 278.—Verm.
 Anthocephalus C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 177.—Verm.
 anthocephala Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367.
 anthocephala Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 91. [Taenia.
 anthocephalum Tetrabothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 601.—
 Anthochaera Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 320.—A.
 Anthocharis Boisduval in Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 13.—Lep.
 Anthocitta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.—Lep.
 Anthocomus W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 97.—Col.
 Anthocopa Lepeletier, Ency. méth. (Ins. X) 1825, 314.—Hym.
 Anthocoris C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 9.—Hem. [—P.
 Anthocyrtis C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab. p. 385.
 Anthodiaeta J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 100.—A.
 Anthodromius L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I, 1850 [1849], 48.—Col.
 anthoeca Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 114 [*n. n.*].
 Anthoecia Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 162.—Lep.
 anthoides Anumbius, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 Zool. VIII. 1838, 17.
 anthoides Fringillaria, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 316.
 anthoides Geositta, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 318.
 anthoides Praticola, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 343.
 anthoides Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 208.
 anthoides Synallaxis, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831, 30.
 antholia Biblis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 824.
 antholia Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 22.—
 Anthomanes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi, xiv.—Col. [Biblis.
 Anthomantes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
 Anthometra Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. méth. 1840, 231.—Lep.
 Anthomiza W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—A.
 Anthomya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. prés. Ac. R. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 582.—Dipt.
 Anthomyia J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—Dipt.
 Anthomyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthomya, Rob.
 anthomyiarum Figites, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 165.
 anthomyiarum Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 160.
 anthomyiarum Psilogaster (Bouché), T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2
 Anthomyza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt. [(1) 1840, 202.—Figites.
 Anthomyza W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 124.—Lep.
 Anthomyza Sw.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, 1845), 5.—[Anthomiza *est q. v.*] [1626 f. n.
 Anthomyza *emend. pro* Anthomyia, Auct.; *vide* J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845,
 anthoniana Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 35.—[anthonyana.]
 anthonianum Stoaostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1850, 151.
 anthonii Turbo, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
propius 1847] Monodontes, pl. 1. [*rectius* antoni.]
 Anthonomus E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
 anthopeplus Palaornis, E. Lear, Psittacidae (8) Oct. 1831.
 Anthophagus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 120.—Col.
 Anthophagus J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 33 & 319.—A.
 Anthophila A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3), 1811, 471.—Lep.

- Anthophila** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, "corrections."—Col. [*nom. fam. non gen.*].
- anthophilaria** Aspilates, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 371.
- Anthophilax** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236.—Col.
- Anthophilina** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.—Dipt.
- Anthophilus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 190.—Hym.
- anthophila** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 580. [1830, 586.]
- anthophila** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Soc. Inst. France, II.
- anthophila** Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 66. [1830, 330.]
- anthophila** Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- anthophilus** Phaetornis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—
- anthophilus** Saccomys, F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824) 256. [Trochilus.]
- anthophilus** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 71.
- Anthophora** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 252.—Hym.
- Anthophora** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 372.—Hym.
- anthophora** Lebia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 321.
- anthophora** Salenia, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 7.
- Anthophorabia** G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (39) Ap. 1849, 24.—Hym.
- anthophorinus** Dasyopogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 532.
- anthophorinus** Eristalis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- anthophorinus** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 28. [390.—Syrphus.]
- Anthophorites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 97.—Hym.
- Anthophylax** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 326.—Col.
- Anthophyllea** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Cor.
- anthophyllites** Anthophyllum (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 417.—Madrepora ? anthophyllum, 1789.
- anthophyllites** Coenocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May
- anthophyllites** Galaxea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 72. [1848, 299.]
- anthophyllites** Lophelia (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Madrepora, 1786. [186.—Melania.]
- anthophylloides** Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- anthophylloides** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 185.
- Anthophyllum** A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI.—Cor.
- anthophyllum** Caryophyllia (S. & E.) Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. II. 1816, 228.—Madrepora anthophyllites, 1786. [(1834), 309.—Caryophyllia.]
- anthophyllum** Cladocora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- anthophyllum** Euphyllia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 160.—Monomyces.
- anthophyllum** Galaxea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 72.
- anthophyllum** Monomyces, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- Anthophysa** Mertens in J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 35.—Med. [301.]
- Anthophysis** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 427.—? Plantae.
- Anthopora** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.—Cor.
- Anthora** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1844, 99.—Lep.
- anthores** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 224.
- Anthorheptes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthreptes,
- Anthornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—A. [Swains.]
- Anthoscopus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 89.—A.
- Anthosoma** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 406.—Cr.
- Anthostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Anthothreptes** *emend. pro* Anthreptes, Sw.; J. Cabanis, Mus. Hein. (1) 1850 [1851], 104.
- Anthotribus** J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 110.—Col. [1764.]
- Anthotribus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthribus, Geoff.
- Anthoxenus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 37.—Col. [Coel.]
- Anthozoanthus** G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-48, Expl. Planches, p. 3.—

- Anthozoon** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 181.—Cor.
- Anthracia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Lep.
- Anthracia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VII. 1838, 268.—Dipt.
- anthracia** Dirhinus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 85.
- Anthracias** C. Steven in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1833, 205.—Col.
- Anthracias** F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839, 2.—Hym.
- Anthracida** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Gesellsch. I. 1849, 64.—Col.
- anthraciformis** Sesia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 266.
- anthraciformis** Syrphus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 289.
- Anthracina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 268.—Dipt.
- anthracinella** Epichysia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—Tinea, 1775. [Tinea, 1775.]
- anthracinellus** Euplocamus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
- anthraciniformis** Sesia, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett., Suppl. II [1798], 29.
- anthracinum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 739.
- anthracina** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 173.
- anthracina** Amara, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.
- anthracina** Anthomyia, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 356.
- anthracinus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 227. [1840, 111.]
- anthracinus** Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1)
- anthracinus** Argutor (Gyll.), J. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—Harpalus.
- anthracinus** Arrhenodes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 194.
- anthracinus** Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 33.
- anthracina** Attopsis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 156.
- anthracina** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 727.
- anthracina** Blaps, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 50.
- anthracinus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 81.
- anthracinum** Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 569.
- anthracina** Capnodis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 140.
- anthracinus** Carabus, Illiger, Verz. Käfer Preuss. 1798, 181.
- anthracinus** Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [n. n.].
- anthracinus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 229 [n. n.].
- anthracina** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 106.
- anthracina** Chelidura, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 73.
- anthracina** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 156.
- anthracina** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 81.
- anthracina** Clotho, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XVI (4) *post* Oct. 1847, 74.
- anthracinum** Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- anthracinus** Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 234.
- anthracinus** Cryptodus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 160.
- anthracina** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [n. n.].
- anthracina** Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.
- anthracina** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [n. n.].
- anthracina** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 36.
- anthracina** Diplognatha, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 316.
- anthracinus** Dolerus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- anthracinum** Drimostoma, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 132.
- anthracinum** Entedon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4), 1829-30, 115 [n. n.].
- anthracina** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale,
- anthracinus** Falco, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 3. [1842.]
- anthracina** Feronia (Ill.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 286.—Carabus, 1798.
- anthracinus** Figulus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 173.
- anthracina** Galerita, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 91.
- anthracina** Gnophota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 237.

- anthracinus Gymnopleurus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *a*.
- anthracinus Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 89.—Carabus, 1798.
- anthracinus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 369.
- anthracinus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 73.
- anthracinus Helops, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 124.
- anthracina Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 36.
- anthracinus Hister, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.
- anthracinus Hypomorphus (Licht.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 740.—Falco.
- anthracina Ips, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 254 [*n. n.*].
- anthracinus Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 97.
- anthracina Macronota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 83.
- anthracina Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 160.
- anthracinus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 11.
- anthracina Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 137, Oct. 1844.
- anthracina Mordella, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [*n. n.*].
- anthracina Morinia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—
- anthracinus Morio, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 122. [Dexia, 1826.
- anthracina Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 301.
- anthracina Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (5) 1842, 77.
- anthracina Nerita, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 85.
- anthracina Nycterina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 263.
- anthracinus Nycteropus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 178.
- anthracinus Omaseus (Illiger), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, 1798.
- anthracinus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].
- anthracinus Onthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 247. [635.—Curculio, 1763.
- anthracinus Otiorhynchus (Scop.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- anthracina Pachyta, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 246.
- anthracina Paludina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- anthracina Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 327.
- anthracinus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 123.
- anthracina Phora, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 242 [*n. n.*].
- anthracina Phycis, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 122.—*id. ac anthracinalis* Pyralis, D. & S.
- anthracina Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *c*.
- anthracina Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 253.
- anthracinus Platyaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 112 [*n. n.*]. [1798.
- anthracina Platysma (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), V. 1824, 65.—Carabus,
- anthracinus Plestiodon, S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 294.
- anthracina Protomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 236.
- anthracina Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 9.
- anthracina Psilota, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 256.
- anthracinus Pterostichus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 71.—
- Carabus, 1798.
- anthracina Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 54.
- anthracinus Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 491.
- anthracinus Scolytus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 168 [*n. n.*]. [858.
- anthracinus Scyphophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- anthracina Singa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (6) 1844, 154.—Micryphantes, 1837.
- anthracinus Tabanus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 36.
- anthracina Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 289.
- anthracinus Tenebrio, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 169.
- anthracina Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- anthracinus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 39. [302.
- anthracinus Xylographus, J. Mellié (*ex* Dupont MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 222.

- Anthracocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthrocera, Scop. 1777.
- Anthracoceros** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- anthracoides** Exapata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 305.
- anthracoides** Tomomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 9.
- anthracoidium** Lophiodon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 117.
- Anthracolomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthrolomus, Hope.
- anthracophila** Blattina, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 92.
- Anthracophora** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 623.—Col.
- Anthracosia** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Anthracosomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthrasomus,
- Anthracotherium** G. Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 396.—M. [Guér.]
- Anthracothorax** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—A.
- Anthracus** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 21.—Col.
- Anthrasomus** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Melasif. in Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, 32.—Col.
- anthrax** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 161.
- anthrax** Bibio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 90.—Musca, 1781.
- anthrax** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 262.
- anthrax** Limulus, H. Milne-Edwards, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 41.
- anthrax** Ophyra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 308.
- anthrax** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 176.
- anthreas** Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 556.
- Anthremis** *err. pro* Anthrenus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 105.
- Anthrena** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 110.—Hym. [*n. d.*, 8 nom. triv. append. sunt].
- Anthrena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Andrena, Fab. 1775.
- Anthreneida** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. June 1841, 321.—Hym.
- Anthrenida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anthreneida, White.
- Anthreptes** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [1832], 495.—A.
- anthribiformis** Amerhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 603.
- anthribiformis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1835, 601.
- anthribiformis** Nettarhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584 [*n. n.*].
- anthribiformis** Pantoplanes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 112.—Naupactus.
- Anthribites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 177.—Col.
- anthriboides** Psacasta, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 70.
- anthrisci** Aphis, J. H. Kaltentbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 112.
- Anthrobia** Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. 1844 (1), 321.—Ar.
- Anthrocera** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 232.—Ins.
- Anthrocorax** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 755.—A.
- Anthrodus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Anthrolomus** F. W. Hope in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 310.—Col.
- Anthronacus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- anthropocephala** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 83.
- Anthropoides** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 59.—A. [France, II. 1830, 623.]
- anthropophaga** Thyreophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
- Anthropopithecus** H. D. de Blainville, Ann. Franç. et Etr. Anat. Phys. II. 1838, 360.—M.
- Anthura** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cr.
- anthuris** Dispharagus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 75.—Spiroptera.
- anthuris** Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 75.—Spiroptera.
- anthuris** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 25 & 243. [1844], 528.
- Anthus** J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 247 & 302.—A.
- anthus** [Canis], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. I (17) June 1820, Chacal du Sénégal, 3. [Canis]
- anthus** Thous (F. Cuv.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II. (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 289.—

- anthyale** Zerene, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 21.
anthylla Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 85.
anthyllidella Lita (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 460.—Tinea.
anthyllidella Swammerdamia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.
anthyllidella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
anthyllides Lycastes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118. [17] [*n. et f.*].
anthyllidis Zygaena, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 78.
anthyparete Cathaemia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.
Anthypna J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 472.—Col.
Anthypnotes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Antiblemma J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 18.—Lep.
Antiblemma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep.
antibubastus Hemiargus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.
Anticarsia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.—Lep.
Anticarsia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.—Lep.
anticella Oncolabis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Okerf), 1848, 877.
Antichaeta Haliday, Batav. Ac. Sci. Nat. XV. 1839; *teste* Scudder [*non comp.*].
Antichaeta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anticheta, Curt.
Anticheira J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 475.—Col.
Anticheta J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1836.—Dipt. [*teste* Agassiz; *non comp. sed?* Haliday].
Anticheta A. H. Haliday, Ann. Mag. N. H. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.—Dipt.
Antichira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anticheira, Esch.
Antichloris J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.—Lep.
Antichloris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Lep. [177].
Antichus ?*err. pro* Anthicus, Payk.; C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821,
Anticlea J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 236.—Lep. [Geom].
Anticlea J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 113.—Lep. [Tort].
anticlea Charaxes (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 110.—
anticlea Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 182. [Papilio, 1782.
anticlea Nymphalis (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 353.—Papilio, 1782.
anticlea Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837,
anticlea Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus,
anticles Elasmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 181. [1839.
Anticlia J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & 125.—Col.
anticlia Issoria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.
anticola Anser, Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1844 (1), 315.
anticola Bernicla (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 607.—Anser.
anticolus Blennius, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital., v. Atherina lacustris (17 & 18) 1836; (28) 1840.
anticonigra Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 498.
anticorum Gorgonia, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 50.
anticrates Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 371.
Anticus *id. ac* Anthicus, Payk.; C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 161.
antica Anaspis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 170 [*n. n.*].
antica Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 92.
anticus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 357.—Theridion.
antica Cantharis, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
antica Cantharis, Mack.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
antica Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 147.
anticus Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 21.
antica Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 182.
antica Colophotia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 104 [*n. n.*].
anticus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 37.
anticus Dositheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 82.—
anticus Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18. [Tenthredo.

- antica** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* III (5) 1835, 247.—Membracis, 1821.
- anticus** Icterus, H. Lichtenstein, *Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1823, 19.
- antica** Lampyrus (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 128.—Colophotia.
- antica** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1828, 530.
- anticus** Leistes (Licht.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841)*, 107.—Icterus.
- antica** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 509.
- anticus** Malachus, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 29.
- antica** Membracis, E. F. Germar (*ex Hoffm. MS*), *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 16.
- antica** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (2) 1842, 132.
- antica** Poeciloptera, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins.* II. 1832,
- anticus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Ins.* IV (1834), sign. *i.* [260.
- anticus** Psarocolius (Licht.), J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium, I.* 1827, sign. 227.—Icterus.
- anticus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (5) Jan. 1835, 494.
- anticus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 235.
- antica** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (4) 1818, 294.
- antica** Thelia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 308.—Hemiptycha.
- anticum** Theridion, Wider in Reuss, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (3) 1834, 215.
- antica** Tingis, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829*, 64 [*n. n.*]; & *Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829*, 336.
- antica** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1830, 511.
- anticus** Zosmenus (Steph.), F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 34.—Tingis.
- Anticyra** J. Curtis, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.—*Neur.*
- antidichotoma** Rhynchonella (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* IV (Brach.) 1848, 31.—Terebratula.
- antidichotoma** Terebratula, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., *Stat. min. géol. Ardennes*,
- antidiluvianus** Bulimus, J. L. M. Poiret, *Coq. Aisne*, 1801, 37. [1842, 533.
- antidiluvianus** Conilites, J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 428.
- antidiluvianus** Conus, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I (5) Mar. 1803, 386.
- antidiluvianus** Meles, P. C. Schmerling, *Rech. Oss. foss. Liège, I* (2) 1834, 165.
- antidiluvianus** Meles, C. G. Giebel, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1849, 67.
- antidomus** Asilus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 408.
- Antidorcas** C. J. Sundevall, *K. Svensk. Vet. Ak. Handl.* 1845 (1847), 271.—*M. [typus Antilope euchore est].*
- antidotus** Eristalis, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (3) 1849, 626.
- antifaunus** Iolaus, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 27 [*n. n.*].
- antigenes** Dasypogon, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 312.
- Antigona** C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 51 & 154.—L.
- antigone** Anthocharis, Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 572.
- antigone** Grus (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia, II.* 1811, 102.—Ardea, 1758.
- antigone** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1775.
- Antigonia** R. T. Lowe, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 85.—P.
- Antigonus** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* (1820), 108.—Lep.
- antiguensis** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 346.—Apis, 1775.
- antiguensis** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 260.—Apis, 1775.
- antiguensis** Cebus (Shaw), J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 47.—Simia.
- antiguensis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 36.
- antiguensis** Simia, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I* (1) 1800, 78.
- antijarbas** Aphnaeus, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- antileo** Asilus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 458.
- Antilibinia** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)* 1838, 56.—Cr.
- Antilileina** *err. Agassiz pro Antilibinia, M'L.*
- antillanus** Conodon, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V. 1830, 156.
- antillanus** Thelyphonus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, X (2) 1842-3, 29.
- antillarum** Aquila, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad.* XIV. 1799 [1802], 219.

- antillarum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849].
- antillarum Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 124. [139.]
- antillarum Cidaris (Diadema), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 355.
- antillarum Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 44.
- antillarum Cumingia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 24.
- antillarum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 150.
- antillarum Cystophora, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.—June 1850.
- antillarum Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285 [*n. n.*]. [93.]
- antillarum Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 7.
- antillarum Heterostegina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.), 1839, 122.
- antillarum Lottia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.
- antillarum Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 37 (pl. x) Aug. 1850.
- antillarum Mangelia, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (161) Aug. 1846, 59.
- antillarum Modiola (Mühlf.), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 116.
- antillarum Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 126.
- antillarum Patella (Sow.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 38.—Lottia.
- antillarum Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 120.
- antillarum Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 194.
- antillarum Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- antillarum Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 75.
- antillarum Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.
- antillarum Sepia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 33.
- antillarum Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 166.
- antillarum Sternula, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 256.
- antillarum Triloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
- antillensis Alphosin (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Psammophis.
- antillensis Nectarinia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 304.
- antillensis Psammophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 155; II. 214.
- antillianus Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 568.
- antillarum Caranx, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 282.
- Antilocapra G. Ord, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Aug. 1818, 149.—M.
- antilope Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 152 [*n. n.*].
- antilope Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 719.
- antilope Clytus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 465.
- antilope Clytus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- antilope Clytus, Ill., *var.* triangulimacula, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847,
- antilope Deracantha, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 376. [110.]
- antilope Diadema (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 281.—Papilio, 1777.
- antilope Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1798.
- antilope Ehippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 194.—Deracantha, 1833.
- antilope Erodiscus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 208.—Lixus.
- antilope Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43.
- antilope Gnoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 508.
- antilope Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1777.
- antilope Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 506.
- antilope Lucanus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 70.
- antilope Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 104.
- antilope Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 397.—Papilio, 1777.
- antilope Odynerus (Panz.), C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 32.—Vespa, 1798.
- antilope Onthophagus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- antilope Prionus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 70. [1845, 57.]
- antilope Salamis, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June 1850, 250.
- antilope Terebellaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 84.
- antilope Xiphodontus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 260. [3.]
- antilopes Hippobosca, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818,
- antilopes Melophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 614.

- Antilophia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxiii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- antelopinum** Equus (Hippotherium), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (9) 1849, pl. 82 [*n. et f.*].
- antilopinus** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 564.—Osphranter.
- antilopinus** Macropus (Halmaturus) (Gould), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 95.—Osphranter.
- antilopinus** Osphranter, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 80.
- antilopus** Cladognathus (Swed.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 371.—Lucanus.
- antimache** Morpho, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49. [1787.]
- Antimachus** J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1055.—Col.
- antimachus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 454.
- antimenes** Paragus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 546.
- antinoe** Epicalia (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 257.—Nymphalis.
- antinoe** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 410.
- Antinomía** T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 74.—Br.
- antinomia** Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 290; Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 169.
- antínorii** Sorex, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.
- antinus** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- antinympha** Ephesia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.
- antiocha** Ajantis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—Papilio, L. 1767.
- antiocha** Heliconia (L.); J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 203.—Papilio, [L. 1767.]
- antiochus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 409.—Papilio,
- antiochus** Paphia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1767. [148.—Curculio, 1794.]
- antiodontalgicus** Rhinocyllus (Gerbi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1830,
- Antiope** J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 190.—Nud.
- antiopa** Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 64.—Papilio, 1758.
- antiopa** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.
- antiopa** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.
- antiopa** Eugonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- antiopa** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 83.—Papilio, 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- antiopa** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 16 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- antiopa** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 268.
- antiopa** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 126.
- antiopa** Vanessa (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1758.
- antiopella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germer) III. 1818, 131.
- antiopis** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- antiorus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 414. [1830, 134.]
- Antipa** *id. ac* Antipus, Deg.; T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 89.
- Antipalus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 136.—Dipt.
- antipathes** Eunicea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 434.—Gorgonia, L.
- antipathes** Laomedea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 206. [1758.]
- antipathes** Palythoe (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, L. 1758.
- antipathes** Plexaura (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) 365.—Gorgonia, L. 1758.
- antipathes** Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 115.
- antipates** Spongia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 359.
- antipathum** Rhizochilus, J. J. Steenstrup, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (5 & 6) 1850, 75. [1818, 308.]
- antipedalis** Dilophus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- antiperversa** Brachypodella (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.—Helix. [1821,]
- antiperversa** Clausilia (Fér.) Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 177.—

- antiperversa** *Cylindrella* (Desh.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.—*Clausilia*;
? *Helix*, Fér. 1821. [1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- antiperversa** [*Helix*] (*Cochlodina*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- antiphates** *Iphichlides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—*Papilio*, 1775
- antiphates** *Syrphus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 589.
- antiphon** *Asilus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 397.
- Antiphrisson** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 124.—Dipt.
- antiphus** *Asilus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 443.
- antiplecta** *Terebratula*, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 100.
- antipodanum** *Amnicola*, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 241.
- antipodarum** *Balaena*, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (*Cetac.* 1846), see plate inserted
in B. M. (N. H.) copy.
- antipodarum** *Bulimus*, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 247.
- antipodarum** *Iulus* (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*),
Aptères, IV. 1847, 196.—*Spirostreptus*.
- antipodarum** *Spirostreptus*, G. Newport in A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843,
270. [1841, 320.
- antipodes** *Catarrhactes*, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov.
- antipodes** *Eudyptes* (H. & J.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 199.—
- antipodes** *Scutus*, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 59. [Catarrhactes.
- antipodiana** *Epeira*, C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 93.
- antipodiana** *Mygale*, C. A. Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836],
230.
- antipodiana** *Tegenaria*, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.
- antipodium** *Argyrophenga*, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 307.
- antipodium** *Coccinella*, Mulsant, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 66.
- antipoda** *Eudyptes* (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1846, 641.—
Catarrhactes.
- antipoda** *Helix*, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.
- antipodium** *Hydrobia* (Gray), E. A. Smith, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (*Moll.* 1874), 3.—*Amni-*
cola antipodanum.
- antipodus** *Larus*, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 169 [*n. n.*].
- antipodium** *Latri dius*, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (*Ins.* 1846), 18.
- antipodium** *Litorina*, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 195.
- antipodium** *Mygale* (*Cteniza*), A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11,
- antipodium** *Patella*, E. A. Smith, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (*Moll.* 1874), 4. [1849, 3.
- antipodium** *Pholas*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 71.
- antipoda** *Pygoscelis* (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 154.—
Catarrhactes.
- antiqualis** *Bomolocha*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.—*Pyralis*, 1800—11.
- antiqualis** *Hypena*, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.
- antiqualis** *Pyralis*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Pyralis*, 23 (*Fernaldo judice* 1800—11)
[*n. et f.*]. [1849, 3.
- antiquana** *Tortrix*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 34 (*Fernaldo judice* 1811—18)
- antiquaria** *Acidalia*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 20.
- antiquata** *Anadara* (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
198.—*Arca*, 1758.
- antiquata** *Arcinella* (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 238.—*Chama*, 1758.
- antiquata** *Astarte*, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43.
- antiquata** *Asterias*, Locke, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (2) Ap. 1846, 33.
- antiquata** *Atrypa* (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—
Terebratula.
- antiquata** *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.
- antiquatus** *Azor* (Lam.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 113.—*Solen*.
- antiquatum** *Buccinum* (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—
Murex antiquus, 1758.
- antiquata** *Cancellaria*, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 49.
- antiquatus** *Capulus* (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 364.—*Patella*, 1767.

- antiquata** Cardita (L.), Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 67.—Chama, 1758.
antiquatus Cardites (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 153.
antiquata Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 114. [—Chama, 1758.
antiquatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 169, May 1847.
antiquata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
antiquata Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 582.
antiquata Cythereis, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 176.
antiquata Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.
antiquata Galerita (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 125.—Patella, 1767.
antiquata Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 96.
antiquata Leptaena (Sow.) G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 142.—Productus.
antiquata Lima, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 25.
antiquata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 87.
antiquata Littorina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 35.
antiquata Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 108.
antiquata Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 102.
antiquata Megadesmus, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia,
antiquata Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 106. [I. 1838, 15.
antiquata Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 118.
antiquata Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
antiquatus Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 61.
antiquatus Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 50.
antiquata Pileopsis (L.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 135.—Patella, 1767.
antiquata Plagiostoma (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 265 (1841).
antiquata Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 31. [—Lima.
antiquatus Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 15. [quitatus, ?Pult. 1799.
antiquata Psammobia (Penn.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 91.—Solen anti-
antiquatus Rhyncholites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 785.
antiquatus Rhynchoteuthis (Rouss.), A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 595.—
 Rhyncholites.
antiquata Schlotheimia, Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191 [*n. n.*].
antiquata Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 202.
antiquata Serpula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 57.
antiquatus Solecrtus, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 5.
antiquatus Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 101 [*n. n.*].
antiquatus Solen, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1802, pl. cxiv.
antiquatus Solen, Lamarck, Anim. s. Vert. V. July 1818, 454.
antequata Strophomena (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 86.—Productus.
antiquatus Taras, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 344.
antiquata Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
antiquata Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 23.
antiquatus Teredo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.
antiquatus Trigonellites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*n. et f.*].
antiquatus Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 21.
antiquata Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 356.
antiquatus Unio, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 14.
antiquata Unio, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 69 & 152 [*n. n.*].
antiquata Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 357.
antiquella Lemmatophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 992.
antiquior Crania, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 121 [*n. n.*].
antiquior Crania, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 256.
antiquior Crania (*ex* Jelly MS), T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 115.
antiquior Nummulina, Roullier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
 (2) 1849, 337.
antiquior Unio, H. E. Strickland in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 555.
antiquissima Clymenia, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 33.
antiquissima Crania, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
antiquissima Lucina, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 131. [289.

- antiquissima** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 901.
- antiquissima** Orbicula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 169.
- antiquissima** Patella, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 124.
- antiquissima** Pupa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 216.
- antiquissima** Retepora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 283. [—Clymenia.
- antiquissima** Trocholites (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont, I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.
- antiquissimus** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 119.
- antiquitatus** Azor (Pult.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Solen,
- antiquitata** Cardita, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 283. [1799.
- antiquitatus** Gryphus, Schubert in Krüger's Urwelt, II. 1823, 718; *vide* Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 1174 [see Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) V. 1834, 465; P. Gervais, Rem. Oiseaux foss. 1844, 30; & Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 301, for history].
- antiquitatus** Pachydomus (J. Sow.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 272.—Megadesmus antiquata.
- antiquitatis** Rhinoceros, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. II. 1803, 408.
- antiquitatis** Teratichthys, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- antiquoides** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 66 (Fernaldo judice
- antiquorum** Balaena, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 525. [1818-22] [*n. et f.*].
- antiquorum** Balaenoptera (Fisch.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 50.—Balaena.
- antiquorum** Camelopardalis, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1258.
- antiquorum** Cynocephalus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 115.
- antiquorum** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*].
- antiquorum** Felis, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 366.
- antiquorum** Hippocampus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 104.
- antiquorum** Hippotigris, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 327.
- antiquorum** Hyena, C. J. Temminck, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Jan. 1820, 51.
- antiquorum** Limax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 68.
- antiquorum** Megaloceros, J. Brookes, Mus. of J. B. (Brookesian Mus.) 4to. 1827, 14.
- antiquorum** Mytilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 133.
- antiquorum** Octopus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 10.
- antiquorum** Ocythoe, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 139.
- antiquorum** Onocrotalus, D. Thon, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) III. 1832, 472.
- antiquorum** Phaenicopterus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 587.
- antiquorum** Physalus (Fisch.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 90.—Balaenoptera.
- antiquorum** Polypus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- antiquorum** Pomatia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
- antiquorum** Porphyrio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (15 & 16) 1836.
- antiquorum** Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—
- antiquulus** Hister, Illiger, Mag. Insektenk. VI. 1807, 43. [Raia, ?Pristis, Lath. 1794.
- antiquulus** Saprinus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 191.—Hister.
- antiquus** Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 141.
- antiquum** Acetabulum, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 394.
- antiqua** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 531.
- antiqua** Aeshna, P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 250.
- antiquum** Agnotherium, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, Carniv. pl. 1 [*non text. apud*
- antiqua** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 11. [Bronn.]
- antiqua** Ampullaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 152.
- antiqua** Anatina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 130.
- antiqua** Anodonta, C. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 231 [*n. n.*].
- antiqua** Anodontes, C. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 78.
- antiqua** Anomala (Schön.), A. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 282.—Melolontha.
- antiqua** Anomia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 87.
- antiqua** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 166.
- antiquus** Aphodius, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 367.

- antiqua Apiaria, F. E. Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Carol. XIX (1) 1839, 210.
- antiquum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 263.
- antiqua Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 145.
- antiquus Arcacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 454.
- antiquus Argutor, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 22.
- antiqua Arica (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1566.—Anthomyia.
- antiquus Asilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 239.
- antiqua Asterias, G. Troost, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 232.
- antiqua Asterias, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 89.
- antiqua Astreopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 190.
- antiqua Avicula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 141.
- antiqua Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 126.
- antiqua Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 283. [Avicula.
- antiqua Bakevella (Muenst.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.—
- antiquus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 687.
- antiquum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 88.
- antiqua Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 210.
- antiqua Bolivina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 240.
- antiqua Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 20 (Fernaldo giudice
- antiquus Botrichopus, Goldfuss, Isis (Oken), 1836, 765 [*n. n.*]. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- antiquus Brachyrhamphus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1848, 644.—
- antiquus Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 26. [Alca, 1788.
- antiquus Brissus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] [Zool.] VIII. July 1847, 14.
- antiquus Buccinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 52.
- antiquum Buccinum, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 554.
- antiquum Buccinum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 110 [*n. n.*].
- antiqua Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 247.
- antiquus Callithrix, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 255.
- antiquum Calosoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 228 [*n. n.*].
- antiqua Calyptraea, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 242.
- antiquus Campulotus (Montf.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov.
1847, 139.—Murex, ? L. 1758. [Montf.?
- antiquus Campulotus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.—Magillus,
- antiquus Cancer (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 144.—Brachyurites.
- antiquus Canis, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 568.
- antiqua Capnodis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 95.
- antiquus Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 91.
- antiqua Cardinia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—
Pullastra, Sow.? [80.—Isocardia.
- antiqua Cardiomorpha (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].—
- antiquus Carophilus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
II. (5) Oct. 1844, 105.—Nitidula. [149 [*n. n.*].
- antiquum Carychium, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843),
- antiqua Cassida, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 56.
- antiqua Cassida, F. Klug (*ex Dej. litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- antiqua Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 27.
- antiqua Cellepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsg. Eifel, 1831, 7.
- antiquus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 769.
- antiquum Cerithium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 523.
- antiquum Cerithium, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 41.
- antiquus Cervus, Serres, Dubrueil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 178.
- antiqua Chaetetes (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—
- antiquum Chalicotherium, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 6. [Cellepora.
- antiqua Chama, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref. Samml. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*].
- antiqua Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 201.—
Syrphus.
- antiquus Chiton, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 421.

- antiqua Chrysobothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 71.
- antiqua Cladocora, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 303.
- antiqua Clausilia, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuertt. (6) 1832, 41.
- antiquus Cleonolithus, C. Bassi, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 401.
- antiquus Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 246.
- antiqua Coleia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 201.
- antiqua Columnaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 7.
- antiqua Conops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 239.
- antiquus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 439.
- antiqua Crania, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 515.
- antiquus Cricetus, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (2) 1836, 102.
- antiqua Crinosoma, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 50.
- antiquum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 567.
- antiqua Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- antiquus Cryptorhynchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 205.
- antiquus Cryptus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 168.
- antiquus Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Exochus, 1838.
- antiqua Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 602.
- antiqua Cyclas (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.
- antiqua Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 105.
- antiqua Cyprina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.—Venus.
- antiqua Cyrena, A. E. Férussac; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 19, 1822 [*n. et f.*].
- antiqua Cytheraea, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 228.
- antiquus Dasypus, Vilardebo, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 160.
- antiquum Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
- antiqua Dictyophyllia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 191.
- antiqua Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 253.—Cellepora.
- antiqua Discopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 262.
- antiqua Distichopora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 395. [*n. n.*]
- antiquum Dolium, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149.
- antiqua Donacia, Schueppel in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 21.
- antiqua Dreissena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 86.
- antiqua Echinomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 247.
- antiquus Elenchus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.
- antiqua Entobia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 360.
- antiquus Erinaceus (Centetes), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 105.
- antiqua Eulima, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 134.
- antiquus Euomphalus (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 478.—Solarium. [Tachina.
- antiqua Eurigaster (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 291.—
- antiquus Eutecheus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 161.
- antiquus Exochus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113.
- antiqua Felis, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 530.
- antiqua Fenestella, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 678.
- antiqua Fenestella (Goldf.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 18.—Gorgonia.
- antiqua Fenestrella (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.—
- antiqua Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 247. [Retepora.
- antiqua Fibularia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 123.
- antiqua Flabellaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 91.
- antiqua Flustra, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 180. [42.—Alca, 1788.
- antiqua Fratercula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
- antiquus Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 426, Liste p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- antiquus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvi, 8.—Murex, ? L. 1758.
- antiquus Fusus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 348.—Murex, 1758.
- antiquus Fusus (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 540.—Tritonium, 1776.

- antiquus Fusus (Brand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 362.—Murex, Galathea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 73. [1766.]
- antiqua Galaxaura, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.]
- antiqua Gasterocoma, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 350.
- antiqua Gastrochaena (Park.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 92.—Fistularia
- antiqua Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 99. [[non comp.].
- antiqua Gynaephora (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Phalaena,
- antiqua Habrosoma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 39. [1758.]
- antiqua Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 61.
- antiquus Hemerobites, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 16.
- antiquus Heterogamia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 1.
- antiquus Hippocampus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 183.
- antiquus Hippopotamus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 388.
- antiquus Holoctypus (Defr.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Galerites, Defr. MS.
- antiquus Hoplopterox, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 4 (1838), 131 (1839).
- antiqua Isis, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- antiqua Isocardia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 207. [III (2) 1847, 56.]
- antiqua Jania, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 197.
- antiquum Kerodon, A. d'Orbigny & C. L. Laurillard, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 142.
- antiqua Lacuna, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 32.
- antiqua Lampyrus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 143.
- antiqua Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phalaena, 1758.
- antiquus Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 90. [293.—Meandrina.
- antiqua Leptoria (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- antiqua Libellula, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- antiquus Lichas, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), 231.
- antiqua Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 3.
- antiquus Lithophagus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 257.
- antiqua Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—
- antiqua Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 226. [Turritella.
- antiqua Lucina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.
- antiqua Lumbricaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 361.
- antiqua Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Modiola.
- antiqua Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
- antiquus Magilus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 43.
- antiqua Meandrina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 377. [1842.]
- antiqua Megalodon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—Trigonia,
- antiqua Melania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 110.
- antiqua Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 196 & App. 1817, III. [pora.]
- antiqua Membranipora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412.—Celle-
- antiquus Mergulus (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 402 (? 1836).—Alca, 1788.
- antiquus Mergulus (Pall.), L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 66.—Alca, ? Gm. 1788.
- antiqua Mesomphalia (Sahlb.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 292.—Cassida.
- antiqua Michelinia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—Dictyophyllia. [May], 164.
- antiquus Microlestes, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt. III (2) 1847 (post
- antiqua Millepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 85.
- antiqua Modiola, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 628.
- antiquus Molorchus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 14.
- antiquus Monitor, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 82.
- antiquus Moschus, J. J. Kaup in H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 89.
- antiqua Murchisonia (Stein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.—
- antiquus Murex, Solander in Brander, Foss. Hanton. 1766, 33. [Cerithium.
- antiquus Murex, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 215.
- antiqua Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 203.

- antiquus Myopotamus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus Mytilus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 161 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 173.
- antiqua Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117. [—Murex, 1758.
- antiqua Neptunea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.
- antiqua Nitidula, Knoch in Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus Notolophus (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 35.—Bombyx, 1758.
- antiqua Nucula, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 4.
- antiqua Nucula, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI, 1841, 155.
- antiqua Nucula, Mighels & Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (1) 1843, 50; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 53. [July 1847, 455.
- antiquus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
- antiquus Orbiculites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 195.
- antiqua Orbiculoidea (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151. [1758.
- antiqua Orgyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 221.—Bombyx.
- antiquus Ornithocephalus, S. T. Soemmering, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811-12 (1812), 126.
- antiqua Osmia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 95.
- antiqua Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27.
- antiquus Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 394.
- antiqua Panopaea (Buch), A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 466.—Solen.
- antiqua Patella (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 6.—Patellites.
- antiquus Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 113.
- antiquus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 223. [—Sertularia.
- antiqua Penniretepora (Stein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.
- antiqua Periploma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 16.—Anatina,
- antiqua Perna, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 514. [1834.
- antiqua Phryganea, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 89.
- antiquus Physeter, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., Expl. to pl. iii (1849).
- antiqua Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.
- antiquus Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Primates, 1839, 57.
- antiquus Platycarcinus, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 58.
- antiquus Pliopithecus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I (1849 or 1850), 6.
- antiquus Pollicipes, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 236.
- antiquus Pollicipes, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus Poropterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 433.
- antiqua Psammobia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 375.
- antiqua Pullastra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- antiqua Pupa, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 56.
- antiqua Pupa, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuerit. (5) 1832, 39. [[*n. n.*].
- antiqua Pyramidella, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 8.
- antiqua Raia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- antiqua Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 28. [III. 371 (1843).
- antiqua Robulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 14. [1849, 447.—Tachina.
- antiqua Roeselia (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May
- antiqua Rostellaria, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 202.
- antiqua Sabella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 171.
- antiqua Saxicava, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.
- antiqua Scalaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 39.
- antiquus Scilliodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. 1841, 497 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus Scomber, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus Scylliodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 378 (1843).—Scilliodus, 1841.
- antiqua Seriatorpora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 496.
- antiqua Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 569.
- antiqua Sertularia, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 5.

- antiquum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 42.
- antiquum Solarium, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. de Géol. 1843, 517
- antiqua Solen, v. Buch (*ex* Eichw. MS), Arch. Min. XV. 1840 [106]. [*n. n.*]
- antiqua Sphenoptera (Ill.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.—Buprestis.
- antiqua Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 1.
- antiqua Squilla, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 583. [1842.]
- antiquus Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—Solarium,
- antiquus Sus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 10.
- antiquus Synthliboramphus (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.—Uria; ? Alca, Gm.
- antiquus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 291.
- antiqua Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 412.
- antiqua Taeniodera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 328.—Macronota,
- antiqua Talpa, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 98. [? Sturm.]
- antiquus Tapirus, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 4.
- antiquus Tapirus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Tapirus, 1846, 42.
- antiqua Tauroma (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 132.—Cassida.
- antiqua Tephrites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 252.
- antiqua Terebripora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.
- antiqua Teredo, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 47.
- antiqua Testudo, H. G. Bronn, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 201.
- antiqua Testudo, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 104.
- antiqua Thecidea, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*].
- antiqua Thecidea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 290.
- antiqua Tinea, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 199.
- antiqua Tipula, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 202.
- antiquus Toxotes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 35 (1835).
- antiqua Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 44.
- antiquum Tritonium (Fusus) (L.) v. behringiana, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 243.
- antiquum Trophon (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 44.—Tritonium, 1776. [Scalaria.]
- antiquus Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—
- antiqua Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1327.—Melania.
- antiqua Turritella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 148.
- antiqua Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 88.
- antiqua Ungulina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.
- antiquus Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 190.
- antiqua Uria (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 100.—Alca, 1788.
- antiquus Valvata, J. Morris & G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. 1838, 544
- antiqua Venus, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 234 [*n. n.*]. [& 547.]
- antiqua Venus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 336.
- antiqua Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 243.
- antiqua Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 562.
- antiqua Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 69.
- antiqua Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 234.
- antiquus Xenurus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843, 81
- Antirrhea J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [81] 18—.—Lep. [*n. et f.*]. [*n. n.*]
- antirrhini Cionus (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 312.—Cur-
- antirrhini Cleopus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [Culio, 1800.]
- antirrhini Cleopus, Payk.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [Cionus.]
- antirrhini Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 760.—
- antirrhini Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- antirrhini Omia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244. [*n. et f.*].
- antirrhini Rhinusa (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio, 1800. [1800.]
- antirrhini Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 207.—Curculio,
- antyrhini Xylena (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua.

- antirrhini Xylina, Treitschke, Die Schmett. V (3) 1826, 75.
- antis Astylus (Perty), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Dasytes.
- antis Dasytes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 29.
- Antisianus A. d'Orbigny, Mag. de Zool. 1837, text to pl. 85.—A. [*teste* Agassiz *sed err. typ. pro* Trogon antisianus].
- antisianus Calicrus (Orb.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1843, 46.—Trogon.
- antisianus Trogon, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 85. [1842.
- antsiensis Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.—Terebratula,
- antsiensis Cervus, A. d'Orbigny, Dict. univ. H. N. III. 1843, 328.
- antsiensis Furficer (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley Hoof. Quadr., Aug.
- antsiensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 43. [1850, 68.—Cervus.
- antsiensis Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 36 & 46.
- Antispila J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Lep.
- Antistatis J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- antistrophodonta Unio, Lamouroux, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 444.
- Antithesia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.
- antitheus Chrysogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 572.
- antitorquata Murchisonia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
70.—Schizostoma. [96.—Schizostoma.
- antitorquata Pleurotomaria (Muenst.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841,
- antitorquata Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 87.
- Antitype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 212.—Lep.
- antivertigo Alaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Pupa.
- antivertigo Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 57.
- antivertigo Stomodonta, C. Mermet, Hist. Moll. Pyr. occid. 1843, 54. [Pupa.
- anti-vertigo Vertigo (Drap.), A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 72.—
- antjerus Glyphisodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 481.
- Antliarhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 67.—Col.
- Antliarhis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blhg. 1820, 40.—Col. [n. d., 1 nomi.
triv. append. est]. [Schoenh.
- Antliorhinus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Antliarhinus,
- Antodon Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 301.—Col.
- antodyca Euterpe, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 407.
- Antolta C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Antomeris J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [174] 18.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- antoni Astrophyton, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 332.
- antoni Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 61.
- antoni Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 24.
- antoni Cheilodactylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 494 [*rectius* antoinei].
- antoni Fasciolaria, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 49.
- antoni Gibbus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 149.
- antoni Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 88.
- antoni Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 22.
- antoni Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 145. [(13) 1839, 77.
- antoni Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea
- antoni Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 99. [naeacea (47) 1844, 12.
- antoni Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Lim-
- antoni Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (67)
- antoni Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 124. [1847, 92.
- antoni Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 32.
- “antoni Turbo”; ?*v.* anthonii, Grat.
- antoniae Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 40.
- antoniae Anthicus, de la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 249.
- antoniae Lampornis (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—
Trochilus.
- antoniae Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
- antoniae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 329.
- antoniana Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 285.

- antoninus** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 746.
- antonina** Nemertes, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 199.
- antonina** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 128.
- Antophila** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me giudice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Antophyla** *id. ac* Antophila, Ochs.; Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 72, 1829.
- Antopithecus** *err. pro* Arctopithecus, Virey; F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 401.
- Antopora** (Wahl.); Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 26.—Cor. [*non comp.*].
- antorides** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- antoxantos** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
- Antrachea** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1832.]
- antracicus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831 (89) Feb.
- antriada** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 201.
- antriada** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 62.—Aranea, 1802.
- antricola** Echimus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 242.
- antricola** Loncheres (Lund), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 116.—Nelomys.
- antricola** Nelomys, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 227 [*n. n.*].
- Antrimpos** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 49.—Cr. [(1820), 32.]
- antrinus** Trochiletes, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI. 1816-17
- Antriptus** *emend. pro* Anthribus, Geoff.; J. J. Hoffman, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 110. [*n. n.*].
- antropocephala** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8
- antropunctatus** Menoetius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
- Antrosites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 70.—?
- Antrostomus** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 8.—A.
- antrosa** Amblema, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 322.
- antrosa** Arca (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 245.—Cucullaea.
- antrosa** Cucullaea, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 65.
- antrosus** Planorbis, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 343.
- antrosium** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 31.
- antyrhini v. antirrhini.**
- anubis** Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Mam. II (1833), sign. ff.
- anubis** Cynocephalus, Geoffroy & Cuvier, H. N. Mamm., Table gén. 1842.
- anubis** Scarabaeus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 139.
- anubis** Simia, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 33.—Cynocephalus, Cuv. & Geoff. 1842.
- anubis** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 60.
- anubis** Xylophanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1777.
- anul→ v. annul→.**
- anuligera** Ascaris, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. 1846 (1) 138.
- anumbi v. annumbi.** [1838, 17.—A.]
- Anumbius** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
- Anumbius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Annumbius, Lafresn.
- Anura** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.) 28.—A.
- Anura** Fitz. 1843; *teste* Agassiz [*non gen. sed Sect.*].
- Anura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anoura, Gray, etc.
- anura** Ascaris, Duj.; Creplin in Retzius, Arch. f. Naturg. 1848 (1) 166.
- Anuraea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Rot.
- Anuraea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anourella, Bory.
- Anurophorus** H. Nicolet, Bibl. univ. Genève, n. s., XXXII. Ap. 1841, 384.—Thys. [*n. n.*].
- Anurophorus** H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 52.—Thys.
- anurus** Diplonychus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 26.
- anus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 70.
- anus** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 564.
- anus** Artemis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 132.
- anus** Astarte, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De Agri Luneburgici, 1845, 35.
- anus** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 23.
- anus** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 95.

- Koch, K. L. *Deutschl. Crust. Arach.* [For dates see *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI, 1923.]
- Ladoucette, —. *Stat. des Hautes-Alpes.* 1834. [Recorded from Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II, 1850, 463. (Corals by Deshayes.)]
- Lamarck, J. B. *Hist. Anim. sans Vert.* [A note on an unrecorded ed. will be found in Iredale, *Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.* XV, 1922, 84.]
- Laporte, F. L. de. *H. N. Anim. artic.* [Vol. IV was reissued in May 1850, and it is stated that the "Annélides" were by-Laporte.]
- Le Pelletier. *Read Le Peletier.*
- Lesson, P. (=R. P.). *Voy. autour Monde "Coquille."* 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1838, 1839. [No n. spp.; *teste* Iredale.]
- Lessons on Shells. [A note on this little book is seen in Iredale, *Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.* XV, 1922, 86.]
- Low, H. *Sarawak.* Issued Jan.
- Lubbock, R. *Orbs. Fauna Norfolk.* Issued May.
- Lynch, W. F. *Narr. U. S. Exped. Jordan.* Issued June.
- Macgillivray, W. *Hist. Brit. Birds.* Vol. I issued May; III June; rest unknown.
— *Man. Brit. Orn.* II issued May.
— *Hist. Moll. Anim. Aberdeen.* Issued March 1843.
- Malherbe, A. *N. classif. Picinées.* [C. W. Richmond says there were two issues of the *separata*, one in July the other in Sept. I have not seen the Sept. issue.]
- Mantell, G. A. *Wonders of Geology.* Issued March.
- Martyn, T. *Univ. Conch.* For dates see Dall, *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.* XXXIII, 185.
- Mawe, J. [For notes on the works of this author see Iredale, *Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.* XV, 1922, 83.]
- Mayrhofer. *Helminth. Mensch.* 1844. [The correct date of this tract is 1854, so it does not concern this Index.]
- Meaux. *Soc. Agric. Publications.* 1834-51. [Nothing; *teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Mermet, C. *Read Pyrénées occident.* 8vo. *Pau*, (1843).
- Merrem. *Beyrtr. Gesch. Voegel.* [C. W. Richmond considers the Latin names were added to unsold copies of Heft 1, and that such names date from 1786 not 1784.]
- Miscellany of Nat. Hist. 8vo. *Edinburgh.* Vol. I. Parrots. By Lauder & Brown. 1833.
II. Feline species. By Rhind. 1834.
- Mitchell, T. L. *Three Exped. Ed.* 2 issued Jan.
- Morris, J. *Cat. Brit. Foss.* Issued July.
- Murchison, R. I. *Mem. strutt. geol. Apenmini e Carpazi. Trad. ed Append. sulla Toscana dei Savi e Meneghini.* 8vo. *Firenze*, 1850. [This Append. is S. & M.'s "Consid. geol. strat. Toscana" and is usually quoted as 1851.]
- Murray, Hugh. *Ency. of Geography.* 8vo. *Lond.* July 1834; ed. 2, new T. P. & Suppl. 1840. *New Orleans Med. Surg. Journ.* 8vo. *N. Orl.* 1846-50. [No n. spp.; *teste* C. W. R.]
- Nicolson, —. *Essai H. N. de St Domingue.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1776.
- Occhio, L'. [Apparently the only copy yet found is in the Municipal Library of Palermo (see Germain. *Voy. zool. Gadeau de K.*, II, 1921 (Moll. I) 201).]
- Ornithologische Hefte. 8vo. *Breslau*, 1803. ["Extensive research has been made by ornithologists in Breslau and Berlin, etc. and this work is not now traceable in German Libraries." E. Hartert *in lit.* 2 June 1922.]
- Panzer, G. W. F. *Fauna Ins. Germ.* [For dates see *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI, 1923.]
- Passalacqua, J. *Catal. antiq. Egypte.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1826.
- Pennant, T. *Brit. Zool. Ed.* 4. 1776-77. [For notes on 8vo. & 4to. issues of this work see Iredale, *Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.* XV, 1922, 80.]
- Pfeiffer, C. *Syst. Anordn. u. Beschr.* [Is the title which appeared on the wrapper of part 1 of "Naturg. Deutsch. L.-S. Mollusken." *Bibl. G. K. Gude.*]
- Preuss. Staats Anzeiger. [An official newspaper in which Cabanis printed a Bird-note in 1850.]
- Pritchard, A. *Hist. Infus.* Issued August.
- Quart. Orient. Mag. 8 vols. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1824-28.
- Rafinesque, C. S. *Princ. fond. Somiol.* 8vo. *Palermo*, 1814. [B. M.; C. W. R.]
- Ranking, J. *Hist. Res. conq. Peru, Mexico...* with the remains of Elephants and Mastodontes found in the New World. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827.
- Reeve, L. *Elem. Conch.* 1846-49. [For notes on this work see Reynell, *Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.* XV, 1922, 90.]

INDEX ANIMALIUM

ADDITAMENTA ET CORRIGENDA, I.

FEBRUARY 1923.

Abbreviations :

<p>A. = Aves Ar. = Arachnida Asc. = Ascidia Ast. = Asteroidea Br. = Brachiopoda Bry. = Bryozoa Ceph. = Cephalopoda Coel. = Coelenterata Col. = Coleoptera Cor. = Corallia Cr. = Crustacea Crin. = Crinoidea</p>	<p>Dipt. = Diptera Ech. = Echinoidea G. = Gasteropoda Hem. = Hemiptera Hym. = Hymenoptera Inf. = Infusoria L. = Lamellibranchiata Lep. = Lepidoptera M. = Mammalia Med. = Medusa Myr. = Myriapoda Neur. = Neuroptera</p>	<p>Nud. = Nudibranchiata Orth. = Orthoptera P. = Pisces Polyz. = Polyzoa Pt. = Pteropoda R. = Reptilia Rh. = Rhizopoda Rot. = Rotatoria Sp. = Spongia Thys. = Thysanura Tun. = Tunicata Verm. = Vermes, etc.</p>
--	---	---

desiderio by request of

? *usu gen.* ? used generically

mihî non visum not seen (or accessible to)

p. xi, line 17 for Antonio Bezzi read Mario Bezzi (I apologise to my valued colleague for this error).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Acta nat. cur. Lond. (see Fabr., Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 300). [Not Tr. Linn. Soc., not Phil. Trans.; B. H. Soulsby suggests it may be a MS.]
- Alt, H. C. De Phthiriasi. 8vo. Bonn. 1824. [No n. spp., *teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Amyot, C. J. B. Ent. Franç., Rhyncotes. [Mononymic; but "names" quoted as referred to in cases of priority.]
- Beechey, F. W. Voy. Disc. N. Pole. Issued in March.
- Bell, T. Hist. Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. Pp. 1-48, 1844; 144-240, 1846; 289-326, 1851; "Blossom." Issued in August. [327-386, 1852.]
- Boie, H. Brief. Ost. Ind. 1832. Is *ex* N. Staatsbürg. Mag. I (2) 1832, pp. 126-218; 440-500. [*Teste* C. W. R., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. XXXV, 1909, 587.]
- Bolingbroke, H. Voy. to the Demerary. 4to. Lond. 1807. [No n. spp.; *teste* T. Iredale.]
- Bonaparte, C. L. Geogr. comp. List. Issued in April.
- Consp. Gen. Avium. [T. Iredale possesses the first issue of pp. 1-543. This was entirely reset, but beyond a few typographical errors no changes are recognisable. See C. W. Richmond, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. LIII, 1917, 579.]
- Bouché, F. Naturg. Garten-Insekt. 8vo. Berlin, 1833. [N. spp.; B. M.]
- Braun, J. A. (Stark, J. C.). De Vermibus in locis insolitis repertis. 8vo. Jena, 1804. [Nothing; B. M.]
- Brehm, C. L. Lehrb. Naturg. Europ. Voegel. 8vo. Jena, 1823-24.
- British Almanac. [In 1832 James Rennie contributed "Calender of British Zoology" but there are no nn. gg. or spp.]
- Bronn, H. G. Ergebn. nat. Reisen. [N.B. Vol. II dates from 1831 not 1832; correct pp. 39, 49, 79 of the Ind. Anim.]
- Brown, Thos. The Book of Butterflies, 1832. [A third vol. was issued in 1834 and this in 1843 was reissued and called "The Book of Butterflies and Moths."]
- Illustr. of Genera of Birds. 14 Parts. 4to. Lond. 1845-46. [B. M. (N. H.); Z. S.;
- Brullé, A. See Audouin & Brullé. See also Laporte. [*Bibl.* Tattersall.]
- Cabinet of Natural History and American Rural Sports, etc. 2 vols. 4to. Philad. (Doughty), 1830-33. [*Teste* C. W. R.]
- Calcara, P. Mon. gen. Spirorbis e Succinea...Siciliana. 8vo. Palermo, 1841. [*Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Carolina Journ. Med. Sci. 8vo. Charleston, 1825.
- Children, J. G. Lamarck's Genera of Shells. 1823. [Ex Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) XIV, XV, XVI, with privately printed T. P. *Bibl.* A. S. Kennard.]

- Costa, O. G. Osserv. zool. test. Pantelleria. 4to. *Napoli*, 1829. [*Bibl.* Tomlin. See Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV, 1922, 91.]
- Descr. due Lepidott. *Ex Dizion. Univ. Agric. XI* (1834-40?).
- Catal. Lepid. Regno Napoli. 8vo. *Nap.* (1840). *Ex Dizion. Univ. Agric. XI* (? 1840) 16 pp. [B. M.; *teste* L. B. Prout.]
- Cottureau, P. L. Notes Saugsues. 8vo. *Paris*, 1846.
- Crespi, T. Della Taenia. 8vo. *Pavia*, 1847. [No n. spp.; *teste* A. Handlirsch.]
- Cristofori and Jan. Catal. For *Milano* read *Parmae*
- Cuvier. Règne Anim. [With edition 1 of this book should be considered Oken's review in *Isis*, 1817, 1153-85, in view of the latinization of Cuvier's vernaculars.]
- Das Thierreich. Voigt's. [The dates are 1831-43 (not -34).]
- Règne Anim. (Disciples' edition.) [For dates see *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (9) X (59) Nov. 1922, 555.]
- Da Costa, E. M. [A note on this author is given by Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV, Dalyell, J. G. Rare Anim. I issued Sept., II issued Nov. 1922, 86.]
- Delisle, V. A. Diss. Taenia humaine. 4to. *Paris*, 1812.
- Denny, H. Mon. Anoplur. Issued June.
- Dieffenbach, E. Trav. N. Z. Issued Jan.
- Drury, D. Ill. Exot. Entom. Issued Aug.
- Dubois de Montpéroux, F. Voy. Caucase. 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1839-43.
- Duff, P. Sketch geol. Moray. Issued March.
- Duperry, L. I. Voy. "Coquille." [N.B. Zool. II (1) pp. 1-24, 1830; 25-240, Nov. 1831; 241-471, Dec. 1831; II (2) 1838. Correct entries on pp. 25, 42, 46, 58, 62, 70, 74.]
- Ehrenberg, C. G. Symb. Phys. See Hemprich and E.
- Emmons, E. The Taconic System. 4to. *Albany*, 1844.
- Eyton, T. C. Mon. Anat. Issued June.
- Fischer, J. B. Tent. Consp. Cantharid. 4to. *Monachi*. 1827. [*Teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Fischer de W. Line 12 for Hydrophores read Hydnohophores
- Forbes, E. Hist. Brit. Starfish. Completed March 1841.
- France.—Voy. "Coquille." See Duperry, L. I.
- Garner, R. N. H. Stafford. Issued Feb.
- Gérardin, S. Tabl. élém. Ornith. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1822. [No n. nn.; *teste* Iredale.]
- Rec. planches du Tabl. élém. 4to. *Paris*, 1822, 148 pp., 41 pls. 4 tableaux. [N. spp.; *teste* Iredale.]
- Gosse, P. H. Birds of Jamaica. Issued May.
- Illustr. Birds of Jamaica. Issued July.
- Gould, J. Syn. Birds Austral. [N.B. Dates are (1) Jan. 1837; (2) Ap. 1837; (3 & 4) Ap. 1838.]
- Graells, M. de la Paz. Cat. Moll. terr. in España. [There was a second edition in the same year.]
- Granger, —. Egypt. See Riedesel, J. H. v.
- Graves, G. Naturalist's Companion. 8vo. *Lond.* 1824. [Is the Naturalist's Pocket Book, 1818, with new T. P. only.]
- Green, C. Hist. Antiq. Bacton. Issued May.
- Grey, G. Journ. Two Exped. Issued Nov.
- Grimm, Corn. De Mar. noct. luc. emiss. Hannov. 1840. [No n. spp.; *teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Gruendler, Otto. Diss. parasit. hom. 8vo. *Berl.* 1850. [No n. spp.; L. Guillaume.]
- Herbert, H. W. Frank Forester's Fish. Issued Sept.
- Hullmann, C. D. De Cercopibus atque Cyclopibus. Colon. ad Rh. 1826. [No n. spp.; *teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Iselin, L. R. Unterhaltende Naturg. f. d. Jugend. 8vo. *Nuernb.* 1827. [Vernac.; *teste* T. Iredale.]
- Jarocki, F. P. R. Spis ptakow w. Gab. zool. krol. Warsz. Univ. 8vo. *Warsz.* 1819. [*Teste* C. W. R.]
- Jay, J. C. Catal. Ed. 3 issued circa June 1839.
- Jukes, J. B. Voy. "Fly." Issued July.
- King, P. P. et alii. Narr. Voy. Issued August.
- Knorr, G. W. Del. Nat. Selectae. (Ed. Mueller, 1766-67). [For notes on this work see Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV, 1922, 78.]

- Renier, S. A. Tavola. [N.B. Tavole V-XXVI date 1804, correct entries on pp. 35 & 75.
See also Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV, 1922, 87.]
- Rhind, W. See Miscell. Nat. Hist.
- Richardson, J. F. Bor.-Amer. [The birds date from Feb. 1832 (see Mag. N. H., Feb. 1832,
186 & May 1832, 360, not 1831 as stated on the T. P. (see p. 23); Insects issued
in Feb.]
- Riedesel, J. H. v. Trav. Sicily; Journ. Egypt, by Granger. Transl. by J. R. Forster. 8vo.
Lond. 1773. [No n. nn.]
- Rosso, E. T. Cat. Conch....Gab. Stor. Nat. Acc. studj di Calatagirone Donato. 4to. *Catania*,
1844, pp. 31-52. [*Ex* Bibl. Tomlin.]
- Sack, A. v. Beschr. Reise nach Surinam. 2 vols. 4to. *Berlin*, 1821. [No n. spp.; *teste* Iredale.]
- Savi, P. & Meneghini, G. Consid. geol. strat. Toscana. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1851. [See Murchison,
1850.]
- [Schlotheim.] Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml. verstorb. Schlotheim. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1832, 80 pp.
[G. S.; see N. Jahrb. 1833, 372 for list of spp.]
- Schneider, J. G. Beschr. Abb. neuen Fledermaus (*V. speoris*). 4to. *Frankf. a/O.* (c. 1817)
4 pp. [Bound up in a copy of Schreber, Saeugth. V (1) in B. M. (N. H.).]
- Schomburgk, R. H. Hist. Barbadoes. Issued Dec. 1847.
- Schubert, G. H. v. Lehrb. Naturg. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1846. [No n. spp.; *teste* Iredale.]
- Sierra Leone Company. Acc. of Colony of S. L. from 1793 (1794-95). 8vo. *Lond.* 1795,
242 & 31 pp. [No n. spp.]
- Sonneburg, S. Diss. Infusor. gen. prim. 8vo. *Marburg*, 1840. [No n. spp.; *teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Spry, W. Brit. Coleopt. Issued August.
- Stark, J. C. See Braun, J. A.
- Stephens, J. F. Nom. Brit. Ins. Issued in August 1829 not June. [Correct entries on
pp. 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 19, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, 41, 42, 45.]
- Stoll, C. Index to Locustae dates 1813 not 1833.
- Strickland, H. E. & M. The Dodo. Issued August.
- Strobel, P. Studi Malac. Ungherese. 8vo. *Pavia*, 1850, 62 pp. [*Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Strzelecki, P. E. v. Phys. descr. N. S. W. Issued May.
- Sturt, C. Narr. Exped. Issued December 1848.
- Swainson, W. For Two Centuries read Two Centenaries
Tasmanian Journ. Sci. [Vol. III (6 parts) bought by B. M. (N. H.) in June 1922.]
- Tench, Watkins. Voy. Baie Botanique. 8vo. *Paris*, 1789. [No nn.; *teste* Iredale.]
- Teschmacher, F. A. De Taenia ac Bothrioceph. 8vo. *Marb.* 1826. [No n. spp.; *teste*
L. Guillaume.]
- Thompson, J. V. Entries 3 & 4 are by William Thompson.
- Thorpe, C. Brit. Mar. Conch. 12mo. *Lond.* Ap. 1844.
- Tyrel, B. W. De Echinococc. 8vo. *Gryph.* 1848.
- Veit, O. S. Spec. abcess. Hepatis. 8vo. *Halis*, 1845.
- Villa, A. Sulla distr. Moll. terr. Lombardia. 8vo. *Milano*, 1849. [*Errore pro* 1859 & *ex* Soc.
geol. Milano, I, 1859.]
- Villa, G. B. Conch. e Ins. Isola di Sardegna, 1836. s. sh. 4to. (*Milano*), 1836. [*Bibl.*
Tomlin.]
- Wagler, J. G. Nat. syst. Amphib. Issued in August 1830, *teste* C. W. Richmond.
- Wahlenberg, G. Petrif. Tellur. Svec. (Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII, tract 1 was received as
a separate by the K. Vet. Ac. in 1819, see Handl. 1819, p. 307.) (*Desiderio* Rud. Richter.)
- Wesmael, C. Mon. Odynères Belgique. 8vo. *Brux.* 1833. [B. M.]
- White, Gilbert. N. H. of Selborne. Many eds. of which Herbert's 1833 and Blyth's 1836
contain new names.
- Wilkinson, J. G. Second series of Manners and Customs of Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols.
8vo. *Lond.* Ap. 1841.
- Wilson, J. & Bonaparte. Amer. Orn. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1831. [Vols. 68-71 of Constable's
Miscell.]
- Wodarch, C. Introd. Conch. [For notes on this book see Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.
XV, 1922, 83.]
- Wood, W. Gen. Conch. 1815. [For notes on this book see Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc.
Lond. XV, 1922, 91.]
- Zoological Journal. Part 19 of vol. V dates from July 1832; (correct entry on p. 45).

